



**CALVIN PARKER**

**UFGARAGE**  
WITH **BIGWILLY**

1  
00:00:45,590 --> 00:00:28,350

[Music]

2  
00:00:47,670 --> 00:00:45,600

what's happening ladies and gentlemen

3  
00:00:50,150 --> 00:00:47,680

welcome to the episode tonight

4  
00:00:51,910 --> 00:00:50,160

i'm very excited for this one and i've

5  
00:00:53,830 --> 00:00:51,920

been mentioning it for a while i know

6  
00:00:55,750 --> 00:00:53,840

we're rolling up here on halloween so

7  
00:00:57,029 --> 00:00:55,760

happy halloween eve or devil's nights

8  
00:00:59,110 --> 00:00:57,039

everybody has suppose it is devil's

9  
00:01:00,470 --> 00:00:59,120

night isn't it yeah i guess it is

10  
00:01:02,549 --> 00:01:00,480

uh so thank you for coming and hanging

11  
00:01:04,469 --> 00:01:02,559

out tonight if you could please hit that

12  
00:01:05,750 --> 00:01:04,479

like and subscribe button ring the bell

13  
00:01:08,310 --> 00:01:05,760

that way you get notified every single

14

00:01:09,990 --> 00:01:08,320

time i go live and then really quick too

15

00:01:12,390 --> 00:01:10,000

right off the top of the pad next

16

00:01:14,230 --> 00:01:12,400

saturday at 9 00 pm i will have n k

17

00:01:15,749 --> 00:01:14,240

kanata so she will be here sharing her

18

00:01:17,670 --> 00:01:15,759

experiences as well as what she's doing

19

00:01:19,510 --> 00:01:17,680

for the community so please come back

20

00:01:21,429 --> 00:01:19,520

next saturday as i will be hanging out

21

00:01:22,789 --> 00:01:21,439

doing that and now that it's been

22

00:01:24,390 --> 00:01:22,799

formally announced everybody would like

23

00:01:27,350 --> 00:01:24,400

to know i'm very excited to announce

24

00:01:29,749 --> 00:01:27,360

that the 11th or that second weekend of

25

00:01:30,630 --> 00:01:29,759

december i'll be part of the after hours

26

00:01:31,910 --> 00:01:30,640

uh

27

00:01:33,670 --> 00:01:31,920

table there or the new show that's

28

00:01:35,910 --> 00:01:33,680

expanding for sor or spaced out radius

29

00:01:37,749 --> 00:01:35,920

with dave scott john hudson and gemma

30

00:01:39,429 --> 00:01:37,759

jade will be the other co-host with me

31

00:01:41,350 --> 00:01:39,439

i'm very excited about that we'll get a

32

00:01:42,630 --> 00:01:41,360

lot more into the experienter side of

33

00:01:44,870 --> 00:01:42,640

things as far as bringing those that are

34

00:01:46,069 --> 00:01:44,880

in the chat on as well as some other

35

00:01:46,950 --> 00:01:46,079

really cool things we have in the works

36

00:01:48,870 --> 00:01:46,960

so

37

00:01:50,789 --> 00:01:48,880

all right enough about that uh let's

38

00:01:51,990 --> 00:01:50,799

also mention really quick i hope we got

39

00:01:53,670 --> 00:01:52,000

in first of all who got first place

40

00:01:55,749 --> 00:01:53,680

today let's see

41

00:01:57,350 --> 00:01:55,759

i think i thought yeah it should be

42

00:01:59,270 --> 00:01:57,360

sunny with a paranormal chop shop had

43

00:02:01,749 --> 00:01:59,280

first place followed by chad smith

44

00:02:03,830 --> 00:02:01,759

welcome brother josh casey's uh taking

45

00:02:04,870 --> 00:02:03,840

the bronze home there we got champ

46

00:02:07,350 --> 00:02:04,880

campbell

47

00:02:08,469 --> 00:02:07,360

we got anonymous rex welcome to the chat

48

00:02:09,830 --> 00:02:08,479

thank you for being here tonight i think

49

00:02:12,309 --> 00:02:09,840

you're brand new so thank you very much

50

00:02:14,470 --> 00:02:12,319

for coming and hanging out we have jim

51  
00:02:16,550 --> 00:02:14,480  
we also have john marks thank you for

52  
00:02:18,390 --> 00:02:16,560  
being here tonight let's see who else i

53  
00:02:20,150 --> 00:02:18,400  
got adam ambrose hey what's happening

54  
00:02:23,510 --> 00:02:20,160  
good to see you again tonight

55  
00:02:25,190 --> 00:02:23,520  
why good evening brother good to see you

56  
00:02:26,869 --> 00:02:25,200  
excuse me which brings me to my next

57  
00:02:28,150 --> 00:02:26,879  
thing really quick guys we'll get it out

58  
00:02:29,350 --> 00:02:28,160  
of the way i promise i think it's an

59  
00:02:30,550 --> 00:02:29,360  
important thing to talk about a little

60  
00:02:33,190 --> 00:02:30,560  
bit because it helps out the show here

61  
00:02:34,229 --> 00:02:33,200  
helps out ben and joe as you guys know

62  
00:02:35,430 --> 00:02:34,239  
which is

63  
00:02:37,670 --> 00:02:35,440

none of this would be happening without

64

00:02:40,229 --> 00:02:37,680

them right none of this at all so if you

65

00:02:42,309 --> 00:02:40,239

guys wouldn't mind if you get a chance

66

00:02:43,190 --> 00:02:42,319

and i have it in the show links go check

67

00:02:45,830 --> 00:02:43,200

it out

68

00:02:48,470 --> 00:02:45,840

if you go check out manscaped

69

00:02:51,430 --> 00:02:48,480

cleared for takeoff if you guys use the

70

00:02:54,070 --> 00:02:51,440

promo code ufo garage

71

00:02:57,270 --> 00:02:54,080

all caps you will get 20 off of your

72

00:02:58,949 --> 00:02:57,280

order plus free shipping on whatever you

73

00:03:01,110 --> 00:02:58,959

decide to get

74

00:03:02,309 --> 00:03:01,120

and as i always say guys it's important

75

00:03:04,309 --> 00:03:02,319

when getting down there use a

76

00:03:06,550 --> 00:03:04,319

professional tool so treat your family

77

00:03:07,910 --> 00:03:06,560

jewels like the jewels they truly are

78

00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:07,920

and will help support the show so we

79

00:03:11,589 --> 00:03:09,519

really appreciate them reaching out for

80

00:03:14,550 --> 00:03:11,599

us that way and and possibly getting

81

00:03:16,070 --> 00:03:14,560

this all set up um let's see what else

82

00:03:18,229 --> 00:03:16,080

let me get this out here here we go

83

00:03:20,229 --> 00:03:18,239

benjamin might be welcome john max oh

84

00:03:22,790 --> 00:03:20,239

that's welcome again so our guest

85

00:03:24,949 --> 00:03:22,800

tonight mr calvin parker guys very

86

00:03:27,030 --> 00:03:24,959

excited about this one uh some of you

87

00:03:29,110 --> 00:03:27,040

may or may not know the story those that

88

00:03:30,869 --> 00:03:29,120

are familiar um well this will be a

89

00:03:32,390 --> 00:03:30,879

treat for you because as we all know um

90

00:03:34,390 --> 00:03:32,400

and we're very glad that he's recovered

91

00:03:36,309 --> 00:03:34,400

but he had some some

92

00:03:37,670 --> 00:03:36,319

a little bit of uphill battle a couple

93

00:03:39,589 --> 00:03:37,680

months ago and

94

00:03:41,110 --> 00:03:39,599

things weren't weren't that great so

95

00:03:42,470 --> 00:03:41,120

we're really happy to have this

96

00:03:44,390 --> 00:03:42,480

opportunity for him to still be here

97

00:03:46,550 --> 00:03:44,400

with us and hang out and and share his

98

00:03:47,509 --> 00:03:46,560

uh really his legacy if we think about

99

00:03:50,229 --> 00:03:47,519

it so

100

00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:50,239

um in 1973 he had some some pretty

101  
00:03:55,830 --> 00:03:53,040  
interesting uh experiences uh man i

102  
00:03:58,309 --> 00:03:55,840  
guess it was october 11th if i recall

103  
00:03:59,750 --> 00:03:58,319  
correctly so almost we're just over 48

104  
00:04:01,110 --> 00:03:59,760  
years ago

105  
00:04:02,229 --> 00:04:01,120  
and i know everybody's doing halloween

106  
00:04:04,309 --> 00:04:02,239  
episodes right now i know everybody's

107  
00:04:05,509 --> 00:04:04,319  
doing the scary ghost stories and that's

108  
00:04:06,550 --> 00:04:05,519  
that's what everybody's doing right now

109  
00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:06,560  
but for me

110  
00:04:10,390 --> 00:04:07,920  
some of the scariest things you can ever

111  
00:04:12,550 --> 00:04:10,400  
encounter deal with are these real life

112  
00:04:14,630 --> 00:04:12,560  
experiences and mr parker certainly had

113  
00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:14,640

a real life experience

114

00:04:19,349 --> 00:04:17,759

as we will be dealing with that tonight

115

00:04:20,390 --> 00:04:19,359

uh let's see really quick oh one last

116

00:04:21,590 --> 00:04:20,400

thing i've been forgetting to do for a

117

00:04:23,510 --> 00:04:21,600

long time and i'd like to ask you guys

118

00:04:25,350 --> 00:04:23,520

for doing uh grand master welcome to the

119

00:04:27,030 --> 00:04:25,360

chat thank you for being here tonight

120

00:04:29,030 --> 00:04:27,040

is guys please

121

00:04:30,870 --> 00:04:29,040

share this if you can share it to

122

00:04:33,350 --> 00:04:30,880

however i don't care how you share it

123

00:04:34,790 --> 00:04:33,360

just share it it will really help us out

124

00:04:37,430 --> 00:04:34,800

share it to somebody you think might be

125

00:04:39,590 --> 00:04:37,440

interested and that will help us out

126

00:04:41,830 --> 00:04:39,600

greatly so enough of me rambling guys

127

00:04:43,030 --> 00:04:41,840

let's bring in uh mr parker here or

128

00:04:44,469 --> 00:04:43,040

calvin

129

00:04:47,030 --> 00:04:44,479

what do you prefer going by by the way

130

00:04:49,830 --> 00:04:47,040

do you prefer calvin or mr parker no

131

00:04:52,070 --> 00:04:49,840

calvin i'm not having normal yet

132

00:04:55,030 --> 00:04:52,080

i might be old and broke down but i'm

133

00:04:58,550 --> 00:04:55,040

not to the mr part yet

134

00:05:00,390 --> 00:04:58,560

i love it so how are we doing tonight

135

00:05:04,150 --> 00:05:00,400

well i'm doing a little better a little

136

00:05:06,790 --> 00:05:04,160

stiff and sore just from general life

137

00:05:08,310 --> 00:05:06,800

these aches and pains and all but uh i'm

138

00:05:10,710 --> 00:05:08,320

doing fine

139

00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:10,720

very very nice had a good day i got to

140

00:05:15,270 --> 00:05:12,800

go to uh

141

00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:15,280

the fair and eat some peanut brittle and

142

00:05:20,870 --> 00:05:17,520

meet the congressman

143

00:05:22,469 --> 00:05:20,880

in our neighborhood so it was a nice day

144

00:05:24,390 --> 00:05:22,479

peanut brittle man i'll tell you what i

145

00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:24,400

do love some prince some good peanut

146

00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:25,440

brittles

147

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:27,280

that's good stuff right there that's

148

00:05:29,590 --> 00:05:28,320

good

149

00:05:31,430 --> 00:05:29,600

heck yeah

150

00:05:33,350 --> 00:05:31,440

yeah so as we know

151  
00:05:35,029 --> 00:05:33,360  
talking about this and for anybody who

152  
00:05:37,110 --> 00:05:35,039  
might be listening and say a podcast

153  
00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:37,120  
format that's not here on the on the

154  
00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:39,360  
youtube tonight we're live with us

155  
00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:40,639  
just know that everything i'm talking

156  
00:05:43,909 --> 00:05:42,240  
about here tonight will there'll be show

157  
00:05:45,430 --> 00:05:43,919  
links for in the notes if you go down

158  
00:05:47,590 --> 00:05:45,440  
and you click on that if you want to

159  
00:05:49,670 --> 00:05:47,600  
watch him in person here you'll be able

160  
00:05:51,510 --> 00:05:49,680  
to do that as well and really quick guys

161  
00:05:53,510 --> 00:05:51,520  
if you do have any questions try to put

162  
00:05:54,950 --> 00:05:53,520  
them in caps as always and depending on

163  
00:05:56,550 --> 00:05:54,960

how long we are able to go tonight for

164

00:05:57,909 --> 00:05:56,560

some people to come on and try to do

165

00:05:59,430 --> 00:05:57,919

five minute segments just some quick

166

00:06:00,629 --> 00:05:59,440

questions get you in and out as fast as

167

00:06:02,790 --> 00:06:00,639

possible depending on how many people

168

00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:02,800

have in here uh mr parker said he was

169

00:06:07,110 --> 00:06:04,880

open or calvin said he was open to doing

170

00:06:08,469 --> 00:06:07,120

that so i think that'll be a good time

171

00:06:09,909 --> 00:06:08,479

depending on what happens tonight

172

00:06:10,950 --> 00:06:09,919

michael huntington welcome to the chat

173

00:06:12,710 --> 00:06:10,960

as well

174

00:06:14,629 --> 00:06:12,720

so uh

175

00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:14,639

where do we start with this one first of

176

00:06:17,990 --> 00:06:15,440

all

177

00:06:19,990 --> 00:06:18,000

uh i didn't realize how close we were to

178

00:06:22,070 --> 00:06:20,000

the to the date i didn't realize that we

179

00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:22,080

were that close when we scheduled this a

180

00:06:27,510 --> 00:06:24,080

couple months a couple weeks back there

181

00:06:29,430 --> 00:06:27,520

yeah october 11th 1973

182

00:06:31,029 --> 00:06:29,440

it's been a long time ago

183

00:06:35,189 --> 00:06:31,039

a lot of things just happened a lot of

184

00:06:37,270 --> 00:06:35,199

water under the bridge since then but uh

185

00:06:39,029 --> 00:06:37,280

i guess the best place to start is the

186

00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:39,039

beginning

187

00:06:44,230 --> 00:06:41,840

so yeah what we'll do

188

00:06:46,710 --> 00:06:44,240

i was working in the oil field

189

00:06:48,710 --> 00:06:46,720

in october

190

00:06:50,950 --> 00:06:48,720

and fixing to get married in november

191

00:06:52,070 --> 00:06:50,960

and i wanted to find me a job that was

192

00:06:53,830 --> 00:06:52,080

uh

193

00:06:56,469 --> 00:06:53,840

had a little better hours because i was

194

00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:56,479

working 16 hours a day seven days a week

195

00:07:01,749 --> 00:06:58,639

in oakville

196

00:07:04,790 --> 00:07:01,759

and i called up charles hickson with his

197

00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:04,800

old family friend to my father's

198

00:07:08,390 --> 00:07:06,319

and asked him

199

00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:08,400

if he had an opening to the shipyard he

200

00:07:11,430 --> 00:07:10,639

said yeah come on down

201  
00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:11,440  
so

202  
00:07:16,309 --> 00:07:13,919  
that's the story of how i got to work in

203  
00:07:19,589 --> 00:07:16,319  
paspagola in the uh

204  
00:07:23,510 --> 00:07:19,599  
fb walker son shipyard

205  
00:07:26,070 --> 00:07:23,520  
so i went down the day before and uh

206  
00:07:27,749 --> 00:07:26,080  
rented the room

207  
00:07:29,670 --> 00:07:27,759  
got up and uh

208  
00:07:31,350 --> 00:07:29,680  
we went to work

209  
00:07:34,150 --> 00:07:31,360  
of course you know your first days at

210  
00:07:38,629 --> 00:07:34,160  
work it's all drug testing and all

211  
00:07:41,110 --> 00:07:38,639  
doctor visits so i finally got into uh

212  
00:07:42,830 --> 00:07:41,120  
the work part and it was a long day for

213  
00:07:45,990 --> 00:07:42,840

october it was

214

00:07:47,670 --> 00:07:46,000

hot and charlie asked me he said son do

215

00:07:49,589 --> 00:07:47,680

you want to go fishing when we get

216

00:07:51,749 --> 00:07:49,599

through i said

217

00:07:54,150 --> 00:07:51,759

sounds good i said charlie i didn't buy

218

00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:54,160

bring no fishing equipment with me

219

00:07:58,710 --> 00:07:56,240

he said don't worry i got something you

220

00:08:00,950 --> 00:07:58,720

could use now for a man from the south

221

00:08:02,550 --> 00:08:00,960

to offer you fishing equipment

222

00:08:05,350 --> 00:08:02,560

that's great because that's just like

223

00:08:06,790 --> 00:08:05,360

him giving you his wife and kids

224

00:08:09,189 --> 00:08:06,800

you know so

225

00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:09,199

that just don't happen usually

226

00:08:12,550 --> 00:08:10,080

yeah

227

00:08:15,189 --> 00:08:12,560

so we went to his house and picked it up

228

00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:15,199

and there's a place in passpagula

229

00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:17,039

called the grain elevator that used to

230

00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:19,120

be there we didn't unload grain off

231

00:08:23,270 --> 00:08:21,120

these ships and all

232

00:08:25,189 --> 00:08:23,280

and when it would fall off the fish

233

00:08:28,390 --> 00:08:25,199

would eat it so we went to the old grain

234

00:08:30,710 --> 00:08:28,400

elevator and we started fishing

235

00:08:31,830 --> 00:08:30,720

and the bugs was so bad we couldn't

236

00:08:33,909 --> 00:08:31,840

stand it

237

00:08:35,350 --> 00:08:33,919

he said i got another place i want to

238

00:08:37,350 --> 00:08:35,360

try

239

00:08:39,350 --> 00:08:37,360

said all right he said let's go to the

240

00:08:42,310 --> 00:08:39,360

shaw peter ship yard i

241

00:08:43,509 --> 00:08:42,320

it's out of business now they just down

242

00:08:45,590 --> 00:08:43,519

the road

243

00:08:47,350 --> 00:08:45,600

and maybe the bugs won't be so bad i

244

00:08:49,670 --> 00:08:47,360

said okay

245

00:08:51,750 --> 00:08:49,680

so we drove and we got out at the old

246

00:08:53,750 --> 00:08:51,760

shaw peter shipyard the first thing i

247

00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:53,760

noticed was trespassing sign no

248

00:08:57,509 --> 00:08:55,440

trespassing

249

00:09:00,070 --> 00:08:57,519

said charlie you know they got no

250

00:09:02,070 --> 00:09:00,080

trespassing signs oh

251  
00:09:03,910 --> 00:09:02,080  
maybe we don't need to fish here they

252  
00:09:06,630 --> 00:09:03,920  
might put us in jail don't worry about

253  
00:09:09,750 --> 00:09:06,640  
that i've been sure all the time

254  
00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:09,760  
said okay so we walked and struggled and

255  
00:09:15,430 --> 00:09:12,560  
got down and found the old pier

256  
00:09:17,430 --> 00:09:15,440  
and as we got to the pier there was no

257  
00:09:19,910 --> 00:09:17,440  
log there because the shipyard was

258  
00:09:22,550 --> 00:09:19,920  
abandoned and out of business

259  
00:09:24,630 --> 00:09:22,560  
uh i pulled a log up we sat in and i was

260  
00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:24,640  
looking across the river

261  
00:09:28,630 --> 00:09:26,480  
and there was a noah

262  
00:09:30,470 --> 00:09:28,640  
ship out there and it was made out of

263  
00:09:32,070 --> 00:09:30,480

steel and i was thinking to myself now

264

00:09:34,230 --> 00:09:32,080

how does something

265

00:09:36,630 --> 00:09:34,240

made out of steel float

266

00:09:38,230 --> 00:09:36,640

that's a great question and

267

00:09:40,310 --> 00:09:38,240

i was just sitting there thinking that

268

00:09:42,389 --> 00:09:40,320

let my mind wonder not really paying

269

00:09:44,070 --> 00:09:42,399

much attention to life

270

00:09:46,790 --> 00:09:44,080

and i noticed a

271

00:09:49,110 --> 00:09:46,800

bright blue hazy light coming across the

272

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:49,120

water from behind me

273

00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:51,600

and i told charlie i said oh you done it

274

00:09:56,310 --> 00:09:53,680

now the law's here they're gonna run us

275

00:09:58,470 --> 00:09:56,320

off and they're gonna put us in jail

276  
00:09:59,910 --> 00:09:58,480  
and we both stood up at the same time

277  
00:10:01,910 --> 00:09:59,920  
and turned around

278  
00:10:05,509 --> 00:10:01,920  
and that's when the blue hazy light went

279  
00:10:06,710 --> 00:10:05,519  
off and a bright beam just hit us

280  
00:10:09,190 --> 00:10:06,720  
and

281  
00:10:10,310 --> 00:10:09,200  
we it was so bright we couldn't really

282  
00:10:11,190 --> 00:10:10,320  
uh

283  
00:10:13,829 --> 00:10:11,200  
see

284  
00:10:15,509 --> 00:10:13,839  
what was there at the moment

285  
00:10:19,750 --> 00:10:15,519  
but i did notice

286  
00:10:21,670 --> 00:10:19,760  
just kind of focused in it was three

287  
00:10:24,389 --> 00:10:21,680  
looked like green bay packers they were

288  
00:10:26,389 --> 00:10:24,399

so big coming in toward us there

289

00:10:28,389 --> 00:10:26,399

and i thought well hell they they mean

290

00:10:29,350 --> 00:10:28,399

business they gonna really put us in

291

00:10:31,190 --> 00:10:29,360

jail

292

00:10:32,630 --> 00:10:31,200

because at this time i still thought it

293

00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:32,640

was a law

294

00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:35,040

right well before i

295

00:10:38,310 --> 00:10:36,720

noticed that two of them and got ahold

296

00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:38,320

of charlie and one of them got a hold of

297

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:39,519

myself

298

00:10:45,990 --> 00:10:42,720

and that's when i felt a stick in my arm

299

00:10:48,389 --> 00:10:46,000

and that was what they called the uh

300

00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:48,399

shot that they gave us was a i don't

301  
00:10:53,750 --> 00:10:51,279  
care shot anyway

302  
00:10:55,829 --> 00:10:53,760  
so they gave us a shot to kind of calm

303  
00:10:58,069 --> 00:10:55,839  
us down and we

304  
00:10:59,750 --> 00:10:58,079  
testified to that later on

305  
00:11:01,190 --> 00:10:59,760  
and noticed that later on through the

306  
00:11:03,350 --> 00:11:01,200  
blood work and everything at the

307  
00:11:04,150 --> 00:11:03,360  
hospital

308  
00:11:06,949 --> 00:11:04,160  
so

309  
00:11:08,630 --> 00:11:06,959  
this thing picked me up by my arm and

310  
00:11:09,430 --> 00:11:08,640  
carried us

311  
00:11:11,829 --> 00:11:09,440  
uh

312  
00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:11,839  
carried me now i lost sight of charlie

313  
00:11:16,550 --> 00:11:12,959

now

314

00:11:18,870 --> 00:11:16,560

up to the front door of this craft

315

00:11:21,030 --> 00:11:18,880

and it was astonishing because i

316

00:11:23,030 --> 00:11:21,040

remember looking in the lights wasn't

317

00:11:24,790 --> 00:11:23,040

coming from the outside they was coming

318

00:11:26,389 --> 00:11:24,800

from the walls

319

00:11:28,389 --> 00:11:26,399

inside the craft you know just

320

00:11:30,630 --> 00:11:28,399

illuminating out of the walls

321

00:11:33,829 --> 00:11:30,640

yeah so

322

00:11:35,430 --> 00:11:33,839

we got to the door and it just you know

323

00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:35,440

i noticed that

324

00:11:38,710 --> 00:11:37,279

and the lights just kind of damned a

325

00:11:40,710 --> 00:11:38,720

little bit

326

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:40,720

and this creature

327

00:11:45,509 --> 00:11:42,399

and i'm calling him the creature because

328

00:11:47,910 --> 00:11:45,519

i still don't know what it was

329

00:11:49,430 --> 00:11:47,920

took me in and turned left and went down

330

00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:49,440

a hallway

331

00:11:54,949 --> 00:11:52,160

and took a right turn

332

00:11:58,870 --> 00:11:54,959

and there was this office there or what

333

00:12:00,069 --> 00:11:58,880

i call an office or examination room

334

00:12:05,670 --> 00:12:00,079

and

335

00:12:07,590 --> 00:12:05,680

sitting on an angle or a glass table

336

00:12:09,670 --> 00:12:07,600

and he carried us over and laid us on

337

00:12:12,710 --> 00:12:09,680

that well he didn't need to restrain us

338

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:12,720

down or anything or stain me down

339

00:12:16,629 --> 00:12:14,560

because you know i don't have that go to

340

00:12:20,310 --> 00:12:16,639

hell shot

341

00:12:26,069 --> 00:12:23,350

and i could row my head and move my eyes

342

00:12:28,870 --> 00:12:26,079

but i couldn't move my body

343

00:12:29,990 --> 00:12:28,880

well this big ugly one what i'm gonna

344

00:12:31,430 --> 00:12:30,000

call it

345

00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:31,440

just kind of

346

00:12:34,310 --> 00:12:33,360

laid me there and he backed up out of

347

00:12:36,550 --> 00:12:34,320

the way

348

00:12:39,269 --> 00:12:36,560

and out of the salem there was something

349

00:12:41,430 --> 00:12:39,279

about the size of a deck of card

350

00:12:44,629 --> 00:12:41,440

and it was blue on the bottom and it

351  
00:12:47,030 --> 00:12:44,639  
came down just in front of my

352  
00:12:48,629 --> 00:12:47,040  
in front of my face stopped about a foot

353  
00:12:51,670 --> 00:12:48,639  
from my head

354  
00:12:53,829 --> 00:12:51,680  
it started rotating around my head if it

355  
00:12:56,470 --> 00:12:53,839  
goes through and you could hear it sound

356  
00:12:58,949 --> 00:12:56,480  
just like one of these mris

357  
00:13:00,230 --> 00:12:58,959  
that they have in the hospital it would

358  
00:13:02,310 --> 00:13:00,240  
click

359  
00:13:06,550 --> 00:13:02,320  
four times

360  
00:13:08,550 --> 00:13:06,560  
then it shot shot back up in the wall

361  
00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:08,560  
so i was laying there when this thing

362  
00:13:13,190 --> 00:13:10,560  
shot back up in the wall

363  
00:13:15,430 --> 00:13:13,200

and i kind of felt the presence still

364

00:13:17,110 --> 00:13:15,440

not really at myself

365

00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:17,120

we kind of felt the presence of

366

00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:18,560

something else

367

00:13:23,829 --> 00:13:20,720

so i rode my head over

368

00:13:26,949 --> 00:13:23,839

and uh looked toward the other direction

369

00:13:32,710 --> 00:13:30,310

doorway and this

370

00:13:35,670 --> 00:13:32,720

looked like a just a regular average old

371

00:13:36,710 --> 00:13:35,680

redneck girl come out of there

372

00:13:38,710 --> 00:13:36,720

but uh

373

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:38,720

she was coming toward me

374

00:13:42,069 --> 00:13:40,800

and i think it was a woman i'm pretty

375

00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:42,079

sure it was

376

00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:44,800

i didn't notice any signature things

377

00:13:48,949 --> 00:13:47,519

like her breasts or anything like that

378

00:13:50,949 --> 00:13:48,959

yeah but um

379

00:13:53,509 --> 00:13:50,959

the only thing i notice on both her

380

00:13:55,430 --> 00:13:53,519

hands are two middle fingers is longer

381

00:13:58,389 --> 00:13:55,440

but she would have been

382

00:14:00,069 --> 00:13:58,399

as i told somebody before if i'd been in

383

00:14:02,389 --> 00:14:00,079

a bar drinking i would have probably

384

00:14:04,069 --> 00:14:02,399

asked her out on a date

385

00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:04,079

and

386

00:14:09,110 --> 00:14:08,000

so anyhow she just uh

387

00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:09,120

came over

388

00:14:14,069 --> 00:14:12,800

to the table where we were where i was

389

00:14:16,710 --> 00:14:14,079

and uh

390

00:14:18,870 --> 00:14:16,720

she wasn't that bad looking and she put

391

00:14:20,870 --> 00:14:18,880

her left hand on my chin

392

00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:20,880

and pushed down on it and took her right

393

00:14:24,150 --> 00:14:22,079

hand

394

00:14:26,069 --> 00:14:24,160

and put took him two middle fingers and

395

00:14:27,350 --> 00:14:26,079

run down my throat

396

00:14:29,030 --> 00:14:27,360

now why

397

00:14:30,629 --> 00:14:29,040

she was running her fingers down my

398

00:14:32,069 --> 00:14:30,639

throat i don't know

399

00:14:34,629 --> 00:14:32,079

but i could

400

00:14:37,430 --> 00:14:34,639

it was scratchy and it was burning and

401  
00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:37,440  
it was hurting and i started gagging

402  
00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:39,120  
and when i started gagging she just

403  
00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:41,519  
pulled his fingers out

404  
00:14:50,310 --> 00:14:43,040  
and

405  
00:14:52,629 --> 00:14:50,320  
thought well you know me

406  
00:14:54,069 --> 00:14:52,639  
you've already done that you've already

407  
00:14:55,750 --> 00:14:54,079  
run your fingers down my throat

408  
00:14:57,110 --> 00:14:55,760  
scratched me up i'm bleeding everywhere

409  
00:14:58,069 --> 00:14:57,120  
i can't breathe

410  
00:14:58,949 --> 00:14:58,079  
whoa

411  
00:15:01,990 --> 00:14:58,959  
but

412  
00:15:05,590 --> 00:15:02,000  
she made a noise then like a uh mating

413  
00:15:07,750 --> 00:15:05,600

call on an alligator it's moon gloom

414

00:15:09,509 --> 00:15:07,760

just like that and you could feel it

415

00:15:12,310 --> 00:15:09,519

vibrate through the ship

416

00:15:14,470 --> 00:15:12,320

now this old big ugly one i really think

417

00:15:15,590 --> 00:15:14,480

he was robotic and just taking orders

418

00:15:17,990 --> 00:15:15,600

from her

419

00:15:20,550 --> 00:15:18,000

he was over in the corner and when she

420

00:15:21,990 --> 00:15:20,560

made that noise he popped up like a jack

421

00:15:25,030 --> 00:15:22,000

in the box

422

00:15:27,509 --> 00:15:25,040

and came straight over to uh where i was

423

00:15:29,829 --> 00:15:27,519

and grabbed me by the left arm and i

424

00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:29,839

felt another injection

425

00:15:34,870 --> 00:15:32,320

yeah because i was already getting

426

00:15:36,629 --> 00:15:34,880

scared i was upset

427

00:15:38,230 --> 00:15:36,639

and i was fixing to try to get out of

428

00:15:39,990 --> 00:15:38,240

there

429

00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:40,000

now is this if i was to share this image

430

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:41,040

here i'm going to overlay it a little

431

00:15:43,430 --> 00:15:42,000

bit because it's giving me issues

432

00:15:44,790 --> 00:15:43,440

tonight it didn't share it properly like

433

00:15:46,069 --> 00:15:44,800

i was supposed to a second oh is this is

434

00:15:47,829 --> 00:15:46,079

this close

435

00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:47,839

to what you've seen is this someone's

436

00:15:51,030 --> 00:15:50,079

rendition of that or is that is that not

437

00:15:54,150 --> 00:15:51,040

even close

438

00:15:56,230 --> 00:15:54,160

yeah larry flynn at the shipyard made

439

00:15:58,949 --> 00:15:56,240

that drone and gave it to charlie back a

440

00:15:59,749 --> 00:15:58,959

long time ago but it's pretty accurate

441

00:16:01,749 --> 00:15:59,759

oh

442

00:16:03,509 --> 00:16:01,759

so this is the creature that we're we'll

443

00:16:05,030 --> 00:16:03,519

say that i'm seeing creatures just as we

444

00:16:06,069 --> 00:16:05,040

simply don't know right now but this is

445

00:16:10,949 --> 00:16:06,079

one

446

00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:10,959

that came out okay right so no facial

447

00:16:14,870 --> 00:16:12,399

features on this too much as it was

448

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:14,880

approaching you guys no huh

449

00:16:18,310 --> 00:16:17,040

of course we was kind of blinded from

450

00:16:20,790 --> 00:16:18,320

the light

451  
00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:20,800  
of the ship and uh

452  
00:16:24,550 --> 00:16:22,480  
you know we couldn't really

453  
00:16:26,069 --> 00:16:24,560  
distinguish a whole lot

454  
00:16:27,030 --> 00:16:26,079  
yeah

455  
00:16:29,990 --> 00:16:27,040  
so

456  
00:16:32,949 --> 00:16:30,000  
this big ugly one came back over

457  
00:16:34,629 --> 00:16:32,959  
and picked me up and carried me out

458  
00:16:36,790 --> 00:16:34,639  
of the ship

459  
00:16:39,030 --> 00:16:36,800  
and we got to the river and he put me

460  
00:16:40,629 --> 00:16:39,040  
out facing the river with my arms

461  
00:16:42,310 --> 00:16:40,639  
stretched out

462  
00:16:44,389 --> 00:16:42,320  
toward the river

463  
00:16:46,790 --> 00:16:44,399

and that's the first time i heard her

464

00:16:47,990 --> 00:16:46,800  
seeing charlie after that

465

00:16:49,910 --> 00:16:48,000  
and charlie

466

00:16:52,550 --> 00:16:49,920  
i felt something tugging on my leg and

467

00:16:54,790 --> 00:16:52,560  
he said son son you okay

468

00:16:56,069 --> 00:16:54,800  
i thought well heck no i'm not okay you

469

00:16:57,829 --> 00:16:56,079  
know

470

00:17:00,870 --> 00:16:57,839  
ain't no way you're gonna be okay

471

00:17:02,629 --> 00:17:00,880  
through this but i still couldn't run

472

00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:02,639  
personally i was wanting to get up get

473

00:17:07,669 --> 00:17:05,280  
out there he said sit there

474

00:17:09,909 --> 00:17:07,679  
let's talk for a minute

475

00:17:12,630 --> 00:17:09,919  
but before that we turned around and

476

00:17:14,710 --> 00:17:12,640

look and we've seen the craft

477

00:17:16,710 --> 00:17:14,720

pick up off the ground

478

00:17:18,230 --> 00:17:16,720

get above the power lines a little bit

479

00:17:20,309 --> 00:17:18,240

just shoot off into the sky and

480

00:17:23,590 --> 00:17:20,319

disappear

481

00:17:25,750 --> 00:17:23,600

it made kind of a little zipping noise

482

00:17:28,390 --> 00:17:25,760

so i sat down on a pier because the

483

00:17:30,470 --> 00:17:28,400

damage was done i mean if they'd been

484

00:17:32,870 --> 00:17:30,480

gonna keep us or kill us they would have

485

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:32,880

done it all

486

00:17:38,310 --> 00:17:34,320

at that time

487

00:17:40,070 --> 00:17:38,320

right so we set out up here and uh

488

00:17:42,870 --> 00:17:40,080

charlie said well we need to tell

489

00:17:45,190 --> 00:17:42,880

somebody i said charlie

490

00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:45,200

no we don't we don't need everybody we

491

00:17:48,070 --> 00:17:46,960

need to get up we need to go to work in

492

00:17:50,549 --> 00:17:48,080

the morning

493

00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:50,559

because i'm not telling nobody

494

00:17:54,470 --> 00:17:52,559

anything about this

495

00:17:56,630 --> 00:17:54,480

about what's going on or anything

496

00:17:59,270 --> 00:17:56,640

because people think we're crazy

497

00:18:01,270 --> 00:17:59,280

yeah and this is 1973 so i mean this is

498

00:18:02,549 --> 00:18:01,280

at a totally different time and era you

499

00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:02,559

know everybody right now is talking

500

00:18:05,590 --> 00:18:04,320

about you know everybody's coming out

501  
00:18:06,789 --> 00:18:05,600  
it's kind of okay to talk about and

502  
00:18:08,230 --> 00:18:06,799  
share although i mean there's still a

503  
00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:08,240  
lot of pushback but

504  
00:18:11,909 --> 00:18:10,320  
man 1973 was

505  
00:18:13,270 --> 00:18:11,919  
you've been crazy town to come out and

506  
00:18:15,830 --> 00:18:13,280  
start chatting about this and you're

507  
00:18:17,510 --> 00:18:15,840  
your game you just didn't do it back in

508  
00:18:19,990 --> 00:18:17,520  
exactly

509  
00:18:22,230 --> 00:18:20,000  
and you know what people don't realize

510  
00:18:23,510 --> 00:18:22,240  
there was no cell phones and what no

511  
00:18:25,830 --> 00:18:23,520  
computers

512  
00:18:29,830 --> 00:18:25,840  
what no social media

513  
00:18:31,830 --> 00:18:29,840

nothing like that you just uh

514

00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:31,840

if you use the phone you went to a store

515

00:18:35,990 --> 00:18:33,600

and put a nickel in it and used phone to

516

00:18:38,230 --> 00:18:36,000

win in your house

517

00:18:40,470 --> 00:18:38,240

so we talked about this for just a few

518

00:18:42,310 --> 00:18:40,480

minutes there and i told charlie i said

519

00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:42,320

off

520

00:18:47,909 --> 00:18:44,559

you know let's just get up go to work in

521

00:18:50,789 --> 00:18:47,919

the morning not tell nobody okay okay

522

00:18:53,190 --> 00:18:50,799

well on the way out we got made our way

523

00:18:54,789 --> 00:18:53,200

back to the car it took about 15 minutes

524

00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:54,799

from where we were to get back to the

525

00:19:00,230 --> 00:18:57,840

car and i noticed the

526

00:19:02,470 --> 00:19:00,240

window on the passenger side the windows

527

00:19:04,070 --> 00:19:02,480

was just shattered in place you know

528

00:19:06,630 --> 00:19:04,080

they were still there but they was kind

529

00:19:08,870 --> 00:19:06,640

of shattered in place

530

00:19:11,190 --> 00:19:08,880

and when he charlie opened that door i

531

00:19:13,190 --> 00:19:11,200

was driving it was my car

532

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:13,200

when he opened the door the window fell

533

00:19:15,110 --> 00:19:14,400

out

534

00:19:20,549 --> 00:19:15,120

so

535

00:19:22,390 --> 00:19:20,559

we got in the car and i like to never

536

00:19:24,390 --> 00:19:22,400

did get the crank we finally got it

537

00:19:26,470 --> 00:19:24,400

cranked we started in

538

00:19:28,549 --> 00:19:26,480

well on the way back to the apartment we

539

00:19:30,150 --> 00:19:28,559

didn't really say a whole lot to each

540

00:19:31,909 --> 00:19:30,160

other it's just a few minutes to where

541

00:19:33,430 --> 00:19:31,919

we was going

542

00:19:36,310 --> 00:19:33,440

charlie said uh

543

00:19:38,549 --> 00:19:36,320

there's a store right here pull over

544

00:19:41,430 --> 00:19:38,559

well like i say back then it wasn't no

545

00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:41,440

phones anywhere it was a store with a

546

00:19:44,390 --> 00:19:42,960

pay phone in it

547

00:19:45,669 --> 00:19:44,400

and of course

548

00:19:48,390 --> 00:19:45,679

both of us

549

00:19:51,029 --> 00:19:48,400

broke and it didn't take but

550

00:19:53,510 --> 00:19:51,039

two nickels to make a phone call

551  
00:19:55,830 --> 00:19:53,520  
we didn't have no change with us

552  
00:19:57,510 --> 00:19:55,840  
so we looked up under the seat and came

553  
00:19:58,390 --> 00:19:57,520  
up with that change and make a phone

554  
00:20:01,430 --> 00:19:58,400  
call

555  
00:20:02,950 --> 00:20:01,440  
wife

556  
00:20:04,470 --> 00:20:02,960  
right don't tell her you know we're

557  
00:20:07,590 --> 00:20:04,480  
running a little bit late we'll be home

558  
00:20:09,270 --> 00:20:07,600  
in a few minutes and charlie was a bit

559  
00:20:11,590 --> 00:20:09,280  
early 40s there maybe is that about

560  
00:20:15,190 --> 00:20:11,600  
right yeah i think i forget i think he

561  
00:20:17,990 --> 00:20:15,200  
was 44. 44. there we go there was a

562  
00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:18,000  
pretty good age difference i was uh 18

563  
00:20:23,430 --> 00:20:21,200

he was 44. okay very nice yeah i mean

564

00:20:27,270 --> 00:20:23,440

that's that's pretty significant too to

565

00:20:28,470 --> 00:20:27,280

have that kind of experience at 18 yeah

566

00:20:30,789 --> 00:20:28,480

so

567

00:20:33,110 --> 00:20:30,799

i've seen charlie drop that down in the

568

00:20:35,909 --> 00:20:33,120

phone and uh

569

00:20:37,750 --> 00:20:35,919

a few minutes she'd come back he said

570

00:20:39,510 --> 00:20:37,760

well they're not taking reports right

571

00:20:42,310 --> 00:20:39,520

now they said call the local i said

572

00:20:44,950 --> 00:20:42,320

who's not taking reports charlie

573

00:20:47,110 --> 00:20:44,960

he said keister air force base

574

00:20:48,549 --> 00:20:47,120

i called them they said that uh they

575

00:20:50,789 --> 00:20:48,559

don't take

576

00:20:52,070 --> 00:20:50,799

reports like this anymore to call the

577

00:20:53,830 --> 00:20:52,080

local law

578

00:20:55,669 --> 00:20:53,840

law enforcement

579

00:20:57,669 --> 00:20:55,679

i said i thought you wasn't going to

580

00:20:59,750 --> 00:20:57,679

tell nobody i thought we wasn't going to

581

00:21:01,510 --> 00:20:59,760

tell nobody he said well i call it

582

00:21:03,029 --> 00:21:01,520

caller jackson county sheriff's

583

00:21:05,190 --> 00:21:03,039

department

584

00:21:07,270 --> 00:21:05,200

so we struggled around and found another

585

00:21:10,149 --> 00:21:07,280

net down

586

00:21:11,909 --> 00:21:10,159

and he called and of course i was

587

00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:11,919

driving

588

00:21:15,750 --> 00:21:13,679

and uh

589

00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:15,760

who they gonna question when they pull

590

00:21:19,430 --> 00:21:17,760

up the one driving

591

00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:19,440

he called them they said don't y'all

592

00:21:22,710 --> 00:21:20,960

don't go anywhere cause they really

593

00:21:23,990 --> 00:21:22,720

thought we was drinking and drunk or

594

00:21:26,390 --> 00:21:24,000

something

595

00:21:28,230 --> 00:21:26,400

yeah y'all sit right there until we see

596

00:21:33,909 --> 00:21:28,240

y'all

597

00:21:39,270 --> 00:21:36,470

yeah well i was afraid to leave then you

598

00:21:41,270 --> 00:21:39,280

know 18 years old and uh

599

00:21:44,630 --> 00:21:41,280

i had that blue light syndrome all ready

600

00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:44,640

for just a little bit ago and they

601  
00:21:49,590 --> 00:21:47,039  
pulled up and of course first thing they

602  
00:21:51,830 --> 00:21:49,600  
did come to my side of the car

603  
00:21:53,350 --> 00:21:51,840  
asked for id of course back in you

604  
00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:53,360  
didn't have to carry insurance or

605  
00:21:56,149 --> 00:21:54,480  
anything

606  
00:21:59,430 --> 00:21:56,159  
looked in the car

607  
00:22:01,029 --> 00:21:59,440  
and asked me to step out

608  
00:22:03,990 --> 00:22:01,039  
so i stepped out of the car and the

609  
00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:04,000  
first thing they did was uh

610  
00:22:08,549 --> 00:22:06,159  
you been drinking tonight no

611  
00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:08,559  
not yet but i'm going to

612  
00:22:11,909 --> 00:22:10,240  
as soon as i get home

613  
00:22:13,590 --> 00:22:11,919

they said well we need to give you a

614

00:22:15,990 --> 00:22:13,600

sobriety test

615

00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:16,000

he said if you would

616

00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:18,480

stand on your left leg pick your right

617

00:22:22,950 --> 00:22:20,960

leg up lean your head back close your

618

00:22:24,549 --> 00:22:22,960

eyes touch your nose and jump up and

619

00:22:26,710 --> 00:22:24,559

down on one foot

620

00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:26,720

i said man i can't do that sober much

621

00:22:32,070 --> 00:22:29,360

less have i've been drinking

622

00:22:34,149 --> 00:22:32,080

there's no reason for this

623

00:22:36,549 --> 00:22:34,159

but i tried it you know i went through

624

00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:36,559

all the little things he said then walk

625

00:22:41,350 --> 00:22:39,120

a little learn and close your eyes and

626  
00:22:43,350 --> 00:22:41,360  
touch your nose and things like that you

627  
00:22:44,870 --> 00:22:43,360  
know just feeling like an idiot and i

628  
00:22:49,270 --> 00:22:44,880  
respect it all the time i'm going to

629  
00:22:52,789 --> 00:22:50,710  
okay so he's just sitting there and they

630  
00:22:55,350 --> 00:22:52,799  
got you up here performing a show for

631  
00:22:56,549 --> 00:22:55,360  
him huh yeah and he's the one that

632  
00:22:58,310 --> 00:22:56,559  
called

633  
00:23:00,470 --> 00:22:58,320  
and i thought well i'm gonna kill him

634  
00:23:02,630 --> 00:23:00,480  
when i get back in his car

635  
00:23:04,149 --> 00:23:02,640  
because he shouldn't have never called

636  
00:23:06,549 --> 00:23:04,159  
the law

637  
00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:06,559  
well we went through all this they said

638  
00:23:10,789 --> 00:23:08,000

well follow me to the sheriff's

639

00:23:13,270 --> 00:23:10,799

department over here

640

00:23:15,830 --> 00:23:13,280

i said okay we've had it

641

00:23:17,270 --> 00:23:15,840

so i got in close the door

642

00:23:18,870 --> 00:23:17,280

of course if they thought i'd been

643

00:23:20,789 --> 00:23:18,880

drinking i never would have drove to the

644

00:23:22,710 --> 00:23:20,799

sheriff's department

645

00:23:23,830 --> 00:23:22,720

i got in i would assume

646

00:23:26,149 --> 00:23:23,840

yeah

647

00:23:28,149 --> 00:23:26,159

close the door crank the car of course i

648

00:23:29,750 --> 00:23:28,159

was mad right there but charlie i didn't

649

00:23:30,870 --> 00:23:29,760

say nothing

650

00:23:33,350 --> 00:23:30,880

and uh

651  
00:23:35,190 --> 00:23:33,360  
i just started following them and we got

652  
00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:35,200  
to the sheriff's department we come in

653  
00:23:39,990 --> 00:23:37,919  
the first thing they do was split us up

654  
00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:40,000  
they took him to a room in the back and

655  
00:23:44,950 --> 00:23:42,320  
took me to a different room

656  
00:23:47,909 --> 00:23:44,960  
well i didn't know up until uh about

657  
00:23:50,630 --> 00:23:47,919  
three months ago they had recorded

658  
00:23:53,830 --> 00:23:50,640  
every word that we said you know before

659  
00:23:56,070 --> 00:23:53,840  
the interrogation in the interrogation

660  
00:23:58,630 --> 00:23:56,080  
and after while we was together in the

661  
00:23:59,669 --> 00:23:58,640  
interrogation and i got a copy of them

662  
00:24:02,390 --> 00:23:59,679  
tapes

663  
00:24:04,950 --> 00:24:02,400

but uh the recordings what

664

00:24:07,750 --> 00:24:04,960

really convinced them

665

00:24:09,909 --> 00:24:07,760

so they took him to a room they took me

666

00:24:13,110 --> 00:24:09,919

to a room they asked us a few questions

667

00:24:15,029 --> 00:24:13,120

put us in a room together

668

00:24:16,710 --> 00:24:15,039

and listened to what we was having to

669

00:24:17,830 --> 00:24:16,720

say

670

00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:17,840

so

671

00:24:22,310 --> 00:24:20,159

this uh recording is what really

672

00:24:24,789 --> 00:24:22,320

convinced them

673

00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:24,799

that we was being honest with with them

674

00:24:28,870 --> 00:24:26,640

and with each other

675

00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:28,880

and finally the sheriff come out he said

676

00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:30,720

uh

677

00:24:37,510 --> 00:24:36,240

diamond and he was known to be pretty

678

00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:37,520

strict

679

00:24:41,190 --> 00:24:39,360

he came in and i

680

00:24:42,870 --> 00:24:41,200

walked through the door

681

00:24:44,470 --> 00:24:42,880

and he said why don't y'all go to bed

682

00:24:46,310 --> 00:24:44,480

and get some rest and i'll see y'all

683

00:24:48,070 --> 00:24:46,320

tomorrow.

684

00:24:50,149 --> 00:24:48,080

i said well why don't you need to see us

685

00:24:52,149 --> 00:24:50,159

tomorrow he said well i'll talk to you

686

00:24:53,510 --> 00:24:52,159

tomorrow y'all go to bed y'all scared

687

00:24:55,430 --> 00:24:53,520

y'all upset

688

00:24:56,950 --> 00:24:55,440

get some rest it'll just be better for

689

00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:56,960

everybody

690

00:25:02,149 --> 00:25:00,480

but another thing i didn't know while we

691

00:25:04,630 --> 00:25:02,159

was sitting there

692

00:25:07,669 --> 00:25:04,640

you know word hadn't got out yet

693

00:25:11,110 --> 00:25:07,679

there was over 50 phone calls come into

694

00:25:13,269 --> 00:25:11,120

dispatch about saying this ufo

695

00:25:16,390 --> 00:25:13,279

absolutely that's one of the things that

696

00:25:18,390 --> 00:25:16,400

made this a real credible site now this

697

00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:18,400

is before everybody knew we had been

698

00:25:23,830 --> 00:25:19,600

abducted

699

00:25:27,269 --> 00:25:23,840

50 phone calls to investigate this

700

00:25:30,549 --> 00:25:27,279

and i saw documented uh philip manor put

701  
00:25:32,070 --> 00:25:30,559  
it in a book and documented all that

702  
00:25:35,590 --> 00:25:32,080  
so

703  
00:25:41,110 --> 00:25:38,630  
the next day i heard a radio station was

704  
00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:41,120  
interviewed now how this got out to the

705  
00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:44,640  
news media i have no idea

706  
00:25:49,510 --> 00:25:47,440  
but we got went home i took

707  
00:25:51,430 --> 00:25:49,520  
went in took a shower pulled all my

708  
00:25:52,789 --> 00:25:51,440  
clothes off because i had blood all over

709  
00:25:54,710 --> 00:25:52,799  
me

710  
00:25:56,470 --> 00:25:54,720  
uh there was a gallon of the bleach in

711  
00:25:58,230 --> 00:25:56,480  
the shower and i poured that bleach over

712  
00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:58,240  
the top of my head

713  
00:26:03,110 --> 00:26:00,960

and rinsed it off and you know that was

714

00:26:05,029 --> 00:26:03,120

old bleach so it was strong

715

00:26:08,230 --> 00:26:05,039

i got out of the shower and i put all my

716

00:26:10,310 --> 00:26:08,240

clothes into a bag even my shoes

717

00:26:12,470 --> 00:26:10,320

and i carried them out to a dumpster

718

00:26:15,510 --> 00:26:12,480

they was in a paper bag they didn't have

719

00:26:17,430 --> 00:26:15,520

plastic bags back in

720

00:26:19,750 --> 00:26:17,440

and went in there and went to bed when

721

00:26:21,510 --> 00:26:19,760

we got up the next morning charlie was

722

00:26:24,310 --> 00:26:21,520

already up

723

00:26:25,669 --> 00:26:24,320

and when i got up and of course i didn't

724

00:26:27,669 --> 00:26:25,679

sleep that night

725

00:26:29,990 --> 00:26:27,679

and we went into work

726

00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:30,000

and when we got there i noticed of

727

00:26:34,470 --> 00:26:32,240

course this was my second day

728

00:26:36,390 --> 00:26:34,480

i noticed there was a lot of cars around

729

00:26:38,470 --> 00:26:36,400

there and all these big trucks with

730

00:26:40,070 --> 00:26:38,480

these uplinks sticking up in there these

731

00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:40,080

tv trucks

732

00:26:43,590 --> 00:26:41,520

yeah back then they

733

00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:43,600

had these up links and they jack them up

734

00:26:48,549 --> 00:26:46,640

on a satellite somewhere

735

00:26:49,669 --> 00:26:48,559

but uh i still didn't think nothing of

736

00:26:52,470 --> 00:26:49,679

it i said well they're doing a

737

00:26:55,830 --> 00:26:52,480

commercial for the shipyard or something

738

00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:55,840

we brassed in and when before we got his

739

00:26:59,990 --> 00:26:58,400

thing good we heard our names called on

740

00:27:02,230 --> 00:27:00,000

the intercom

741

00:27:05,190 --> 00:27:02,240

calvin parker charlie hicks and y'all

742

00:27:07,430 --> 00:27:05,200

come to the office i said uh-oh

743

00:27:09,269 --> 00:27:07,440

so we walked to the office

744

00:27:11,110 --> 00:27:09,279

and we got there he said

745

00:27:13,669 --> 00:27:11,120

y'all gonna have to give a press release

746

00:27:14,950 --> 00:27:13,679

this is ridiculous we cannot conduct

747

00:27:17,190 --> 00:27:14,960

business here

748

00:27:20,549 --> 00:27:17,200

our phones are ringing off the hook they

749

00:27:22,630 --> 00:27:20,559

get no calls in or anything and back

750

00:27:24,549 --> 00:27:22,640

then that's how you did business was on

751  
00:27:25,350 --> 00:27:24,559  
a phone or fast

752  
00:27:27,510 --> 00:27:25,360  
yeah

753  
00:27:30,230 --> 00:27:27,520  
so um

754  
00:27:32,230 --> 00:27:30,240  
i said press release for what course i

755  
00:27:33,430 --> 00:27:32,240  
was playing stupid

756  
00:27:35,590 --> 00:27:33,440  
i said

757  
00:27:38,149 --> 00:27:35,600  
there's nothing in relation to the press

758  
00:27:40,389 --> 00:27:38,159  
what what are we gonna have to do

759  
00:27:43,510 --> 00:27:40,399  
he said i got an attorney a shipyard

760  
00:27:47,269 --> 00:27:43,520  
attorney joe domingo coming down

761  
00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:47,279  
and y'all issue a press release to him

762  
00:27:51,990 --> 00:27:48,960  
and we're gonna run it and then we get

763  
00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:52,000

to step out of the way here

764

00:27:56,470 --> 00:27:54,080

and so i still didn't say nothing you

765

00:27:58,630 --> 00:27:56,480

know of course charlie he

766

00:28:01,350 --> 00:27:58,640

he was all for being in the public eye

767

00:28:04,630 --> 00:28:01,360

right then on a press release

768

00:28:07,269 --> 00:28:04,640

really he talked to uh joe clamingo and

769

00:28:10,149 --> 00:28:07,279

him and joe set up a thing

770

00:28:12,870 --> 00:28:10,159

and did a little press release

771

00:28:15,350 --> 00:28:12,880

and they put it on the errand buddy

772

00:28:18,310 --> 00:28:15,360

it was gone it was thousands of

773

00:28:20,950 --> 00:28:18,320

reporters thousands of people but every

774

00:28:23,269 --> 00:28:20,960

news media in the world i'm not talking

775

00:28:25,510 --> 00:28:23,279

about just the united states

776

00:28:27,430 --> 00:28:25,520

every news media in the world picked up

777

00:28:29,590 --> 00:28:27,440

on this story back then

778

00:28:31,029 --> 00:28:29,600

well that made my life kind of a living

779

00:28:33,029 --> 00:28:31,039

hell because

780

00:28:35,669 --> 00:28:33,039

you know everybody

781

00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:35,679

wants to know what happened you know of

782

00:28:39,110 --> 00:28:37,440

course whether they believed you or not

783

00:28:40,789 --> 00:28:39,120

that don't really matter they still

784

00:28:42,630 --> 00:28:40,799

wanted to hear the story and wanted to

785

00:28:45,269 --> 00:28:42,640

know about it

786

00:28:48,149 --> 00:28:45,279

so uh

787

00:28:50,630 --> 00:28:48,159

he did the press release and went in to

788

00:28:53,909 --> 00:28:50,640

make a long story short the sheriff

789

00:28:57,669 --> 00:28:53,919

showed up there like he said he would

790

00:29:00,789 --> 00:28:57,679

and he said y'all need to uh

791

00:29:02,310 --> 00:29:00,799

go to the emergency room at sangon river

792

00:29:04,389 --> 00:29:02,320

hospital i'm gonna carry y'all down

793

00:29:06,549 --> 00:29:04,399

there and have you checked

794

00:29:09,669 --> 00:29:06,559

so he carried us to the emergency room

795

00:29:12,470 --> 00:29:09,679

they did blood work we seen dr bosco

796

00:29:14,549 --> 00:29:12,480

he did a thorough exam on us and he said

797

00:29:16,630 --> 00:29:14,559

i don't believe they carry no viruses or

798

00:29:18,950 --> 00:29:16,640

nothing right now

799

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:18,960

so he said

800

00:29:23,110 --> 00:29:20,880

you need to take them and have them

801  
00:29:26,389 --> 00:29:23,120  
check for radiation

802  
00:29:27,430 --> 00:29:26,399  
and i thought what the heck is going on

803  
00:29:29,590 --> 00:29:27,440  
so

804  
00:29:32,310 --> 00:29:29,600  
they called keystone air force base and

805  
00:29:36,149 --> 00:29:32,320  
they was already on standby

806  
00:29:37,510 --> 00:29:36,159  
and the sheriff drove us to easter

807  
00:29:39,669 --> 00:29:37,520  
and uh

808  
00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:39,679  
when we pulled up they just flagged us

809  
00:29:44,950 --> 00:29:41,520  
right on in the gates

810  
00:29:47,510 --> 00:29:44,960  
and had a mp take us to the back

811  
00:29:49,909 --> 00:29:47,520  
and they was five or six guys i didn't

812  
00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:49,919  
really get a head count sitting there in

813  
00:29:56,630 --> 00:29:52,720

yellow hazmat suits

814

00:29:57,590 --> 00:29:56,640

and uh told us to get out of the car

815

00:29:59,750 --> 00:29:57,600

and

816

00:30:03,430 --> 00:29:59,760

they took us to the side they scanned us

817

00:30:05,909 --> 00:30:03,440

for radiation somehow

818

00:30:09,190 --> 00:30:05,919

and i heard them say all clear well i

819

00:30:10,549 --> 00:30:09,200

was kind of tickled to hear that

820

00:30:13,110 --> 00:30:10,559

uh

821

00:30:14,950 --> 00:30:13,120

then they said look the brass

822

00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:14,960

wants to see y'all y'all walk down this

823

00:30:19,029 --> 00:30:17,279

hall there's a conference room at the

824

00:30:21,909 --> 00:30:19,039

end of it

825

00:30:22,870 --> 00:30:21,919

and they want to talk to y'all in there

826

00:30:25,190 --> 00:30:22,880

well

827

00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:25,200

you know it was too late to turn around

828

00:30:29,350 --> 00:30:27,120

and go back anywhere

829

00:30:31,590 --> 00:30:29,360

so i followed the

830

00:30:33,269 --> 00:30:31,600

that officer down the hall or that guy

831

00:30:35,029 --> 00:30:33,279

that carried us down there me and

832

00:30:36,870 --> 00:30:35,039

charlie and the sheriff

833

00:30:37,830 --> 00:30:36,880

and we got in there and there was a room

834

00:30:40,310 --> 00:30:37,840

full

835

00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:40,320

and they had all kind of military people

836

00:30:45,510 --> 00:30:42,000

police departments

837

00:30:46,789 --> 00:30:45,520

every mayor and ever

838

00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:46,799

everybody

839

00:30:50,310 --> 00:30:48,720

from the public works department to the

840

00:30:54,470 --> 00:30:50,320

police department

841

00:30:56,470 --> 00:30:54,480

was in there from three coastal counties

842

00:30:58,310 --> 00:30:56,480

so they wanted to know what happened and

843

00:30:59,509 --> 00:30:58,320

that's where i started stonewalling

844

00:31:02,149 --> 00:30:59,519

canada

845

00:31:05,029 --> 00:31:02,159

i talked to uh keisler a little bit you

846

00:31:06,789 --> 00:31:05,039

know and i told them that maine brass

847

00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:06,799

but i wasn't about to sit out there and

848

00:31:12,549 --> 00:31:09,600

open myself up for the rest of it

849

00:31:14,230 --> 00:31:12,559

so i told him just as little as i could

850

00:31:16,549 --> 00:31:14,240

and i kind of put the

851

00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:16,559

monkey on charlie's back

852

00:31:21,269 --> 00:31:18,960

because he was older and uh

853

00:31:23,430 --> 00:31:21,279

you know they he was willing to talk and

854

00:31:24,950 --> 00:31:23,440

all fart he loved his five minutes of

855

00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:24,960

fame

856

00:31:29,110 --> 00:31:26,880

and uh

857

00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:29,120

i said well this all thank you to myself

858

00:31:33,830 --> 00:31:31,279

this all be over with and dare two we'll

859

00:31:36,470 --> 00:31:33,840

go back to work

860

00:31:38,950 --> 00:31:36,480

so on the way back in the sheriff took

861

00:31:40,870 --> 00:31:38,960

us loaded us back up in his car

862

00:31:43,190 --> 00:31:40,880

we was driving back to the shipyard

863

00:31:44,389 --> 00:31:43,200

where my car was he said look son he

864

00:31:45,990 --> 00:31:44,399

said no

865

00:31:48,470 --> 00:31:46,000

there's somebody at the shipyard that

866

00:31:50,230 --> 00:31:48,480

wants to talk to you

867

00:31:51,990 --> 00:31:50,240

i said well you know that's

868

00:31:54,870 --> 00:31:52,000

been every day somebody's wanting to

869

00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:54,880

talk to us since last night

870

00:31:59,110 --> 00:31:57,360

and i said we got in there he said this

871

00:32:02,389 --> 00:31:59,120

is dr honey

872

00:32:05,110 --> 00:32:02,399

he used to be over project blue book

873

00:32:06,470 --> 00:32:05,120

now how he got down there that fast i

874

00:32:08,789 --> 00:32:06,480

don't know

875

00:32:11,669 --> 00:32:08,799

but you know they had a quit project

876

00:32:14,789 --> 00:32:11,679

blue book but dr john allen heineck was

877

00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:14,799

carried on his uh

878

00:32:19,909 --> 00:32:17,360

own investigations on things

879

00:32:22,870 --> 00:32:19,919

so he had brought a doctor dr harter

880

00:32:24,070 --> 00:32:22,880

from the university of california down

881

00:32:26,230 --> 00:32:24,080

with him

882

00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:26,240

and they took us in a room

883

00:32:31,269 --> 00:32:28,559

and uh

884

00:32:33,750 --> 00:32:31,279

dr heineck he just gave me a safe

885

00:32:36,389 --> 00:32:33,760

feeling because you know you could tell

886

00:32:37,669 --> 00:32:36,399

he was real warm about things and

887

00:32:40,230 --> 00:32:37,679

reaching out

888

00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:40,240

and uh

889

00:32:44,230 --> 00:32:42,080

you you could just tell he was a good

890

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:44,240

person kind of give you the grandfather

891

00:32:49,590 --> 00:32:46,320

image he would sit there with his hand

892

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:49,600

on his chin like that look at you

893

00:32:54,070 --> 00:32:51,919

and just not say a word and then he'd

894

00:32:56,950 --> 00:32:54,080

ask you a question

895

00:32:58,950 --> 00:32:56,960

so dr harder took charlie to the room

896

00:33:00,789 --> 00:32:58,960

and examined him

897

00:33:03,509 --> 00:33:00,799

hypnotized him

898

00:33:05,509 --> 00:33:03,519

and while dr heineck interviewed me

899

00:33:06,630 --> 00:33:05,519

then when we got out we kind of swapped

900

00:33:09,430 --> 00:33:06,640

around

901  
00:33:12,389 --> 00:33:09,440  
dr harder took me to the back

902  
00:33:13,750 --> 00:33:12,399  
i'll give you an examination hypnotize

903  
00:33:15,590 --> 00:33:13,760  
me

904  
00:33:17,430 --> 00:33:15,600  
and uh

905  
00:33:19,909 --> 00:33:17,440  
dr heineck

906  
00:33:21,669 --> 00:33:19,919  
then asked us well

907  
00:33:25,269 --> 00:33:21,679  
i'm going to the site where this

908  
00:33:26,870 --> 00:33:25,279  
happened y'all gonna be in here tomorrow

909  
00:33:28,870 --> 00:33:26,880  
and i said yeah

910  
00:33:31,669 --> 00:33:28,880  
but before we left the guy that owned

911  
00:33:33,830 --> 00:33:31,679  
the shipyard come in he said look

912  
00:33:36,549 --> 00:33:33,840  
this is just too much pressure around

913  
00:33:38,310 --> 00:33:36,559

here i got a job to do we got things we

914

00:33:40,389 --> 00:33:38,320

got to live living to make

915

00:33:43,110 --> 00:33:40,399

i don't need y'all around so make a long

916

00:33:44,630 --> 00:33:43,120

story short

917

00:33:51,590 --> 00:33:44,640

i

918

00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:51,600

day

919

00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:54,799

they hated him on fire right he did say

920

00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:57,200

you know i'm gonna pay y'all week to

921

00:34:01,750 --> 00:34:00,000

take off and i come back i said okay

922

00:34:03,909 --> 00:34:01,760

[Laughter]

923

00:34:05,430 --> 00:34:03,919

and i don't think i ever got my week's

924

00:34:07,990 --> 00:34:05,440

pay i don't know

925

00:34:10,629 --> 00:34:08,000

oh man he owes you a little bit now

926  
00:34:14,790 --> 00:34:10,639  
that's it yeah

927  
00:34:19,030 --> 00:34:17,190  
when i left there i went home pat my

928  
00:34:21,190 --> 00:34:19,040  
clothes put in the car

929  
00:34:23,669 --> 00:34:21,200  
and i went just straight back to laurel

930  
00:34:25,750 --> 00:34:23,679  
mississippi as what i could drive

931  
00:34:27,829 --> 00:34:25,760  
and that's where i shut down i didn't

932  
00:34:30,550 --> 00:34:27,839  
talk about this to nobody

933  
00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:30,560  
right not my wife not my family not

934  
00:34:33,270 --> 00:34:32,240  
anybody of course i wasn't married at

935  
00:34:35,750 --> 00:34:33,280  
the time

936  
00:34:38,550 --> 00:34:35,760  
i was due to get married

937  
00:34:41,750 --> 00:34:38,560  
uh november the 9th

938  
00:34:43,990 --> 00:34:41,760

and this october the 11th

939

00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:44,000

and i didn't think i really would

940

00:34:48,310 --> 00:34:45,760

because you know

941

00:34:50,950 --> 00:34:48,320

her daddy was pretty heavy-handed and i

942

00:34:53,669 --> 00:34:50,960

knew when news media hit this that that

943

00:34:56,069 --> 00:34:53,679

would wear the marriage up

944

00:34:57,589 --> 00:34:56,079

but it it didn't we

945

00:34:59,829 --> 00:34:57,599

we got married

946

00:35:01,829 --> 00:34:59,839

and i never talked about this to my

947

00:35:04,310 --> 00:35:01,839

family or to my friends

948

00:35:07,270 --> 00:35:04,320

until the book came out

949

00:35:10,230 --> 00:35:07,280

now what brought the book out why i even

950

00:35:12,470 --> 00:35:10,240

opened up started talking this was uh

951  
00:35:14,710 --> 00:35:12,480  
46 years later

952  
00:35:18,310 --> 00:35:14,720  
we had a neighbor that passed away from

953  
00:35:21,190 --> 00:35:18,320  
aneurysm that lived right there below us

954  
00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:21,200  
so my wife and i went to the wake

955  
00:35:25,750 --> 00:35:23,920  
and i've never signed

956  
00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:25,760  
i've been down here all my life and i

957  
00:35:30,630 --> 00:35:28,079  
never signed my name and all

958  
00:35:32,390 --> 00:35:30,640  
in public for nothing and i just

959  
00:35:34,310 --> 00:35:32,400  
happened to sign the register at the

960  
00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:34,320  
funeral home that night

961  
00:35:39,190 --> 00:35:37,200  
well people started recognizing the name

962  
00:35:41,030 --> 00:35:39,200  
and it was a flock of people that come

963  
00:35:44,630 --> 00:35:41,040

around they was wanting pictures and all

964

00:35:47,190 --> 00:35:44,640

that so you know wait a minute we had a

965

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:47,200

man awake over here

966

00:35:52,069 --> 00:35:49,359

his wife his daughter's in there

967

00:35:53,430 --> 00:35:52,079

grieving now i don't need this attention

968

00:35:56,230 --> 00:35:53,440

so right

969

00:35:59,510 --> 00:35:56,240

we me and my wife got no truck and we

970

00:36:01,990 --> 00:35:59,520

drive me back home she said you know

971

00:36:04,950 --> 00:36:02,000

people seem to really love you and care

972

00:36:07,430 --> 00:36:04,960

about you and care what you have to say

973

00:36:09,670 --> 00:36:07,440

why don't you write a book

974

00:36:11,589 --> 00:36:09,680

of course doing anything i could to get

975

00:36:13,670 --> 00:36:11,599

her off my case i've never talked to her

976

00:36:14,790 --> 00:36:13,680

about it even up to me and

977

00:36:16,550 --> 00:36:14,800

that's what i was just about to ask you

978

00:36:18,550 --> 00:36:16,560

so when she suggested this about you

979

00:36:19,829 --> 00:36:18,560

writing the book she didn't know or do

980

00:36:22,710 --> 00:36:19,839

you think i mean

981

00:36:25,349 --> 00:36:22,720

what she knew something had happened she

982

00:36:27,430 --> 00:36:25,359

knew about that because the news media

983

00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:27,440

had it plastered everywhere

984

00:36:32,710 --> 00:36:30,400

but me and her had never talked about it

985

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:32,720

now you talk about upsetting a woman you

986

00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:35,520

keep a secret from her 46 years don't

987

00:36:39,829 --> 00:36:37,040

talk about something

988

00:36:41,270 --> 00:36:39,839

she even asked me one or two times and i

989

00:36:43,430 --> 00:36:41,280

just shut down

990

00:36:44,870 --> 00:36:43,440

wouldn't say nothing

991

00:36:45,910 --> 00:36:44,880

so

992

00:36:48,069 --> 00:36:45,920

uh

993

00:36:49,270 --> 00:36:48,079

to get her off my back about the book i

994

00:36:50,790 --> 00:36:49,280

said oh

995

00:36:52,829 --> 00:36:50,800

you know why now i don't have an

996

00:36:55,030 --> 00:36:52,839

education

997

00:36:58,790 --> 00:36:55,040

uh i don't

998

00:36:59,589 --> 00:36:58,800

i can't spell my own name much less book

999

00:37:01,750 --> 00:36:59,599

so

1000

00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:01,760

i had to think about all this that was

1001

00:37:05,670 --> 00:37:03,520

just to get her off the case and i was

1002

00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:05,680

just gonna blow it off and forget about

1003

00:37:10,230 --> 00:37:06,720

it

1004

00:37:12,069 --> 00:37:10,240

but i happened to be uh fishing

1005

00:37:15,430 --> 00:37:12,079

two or three days later and i was at the

1006

00:37:16,950 --> 00:37:15,440

boat landing and my phone rang

1007

00:37:18,150 --> 00:37:16,960

well uh

1008

00:37:20,710 --> 00:37:18,160

he said

1009

00:37:23,109 --> 00:37:20,720

it was martin willis i had did a podcast

1010

00:37:26,230 --> 00:37:23,119

with him okay one of the first ones i

1011

00:37:28,470 --> 00:37:26,240

ever did back a long time ago

1012

00:37:32,790 --> 00:37:28,480

i mean back when this first happened and

1013

00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:32,800

he said look there's a guy from the uk

1014

00:37:37,349 --> 00:37:35,760

wanting your contact information

1015

00:37:40,230 --> 00:37:37,359

could i give him your contact

1016

00:37:42,470 --> 00:37:40,240

information he's wearing me to death

1017

00:37:45,190 --> 00:37:42,480

i said yeah i guess so

1018

00:37:47,910 --> 00:37:45,200

well it was phillip mental which is from

1019

00:37:49,589 --> 00:37:47,920

the uk he's a publisher in my book

1020

00:37:51,270 --> 00:37:49,599

he called up

1021

00:37:54,069 --> 00:37:51,280

and uh

1022

00:37:57,349 --> 00:37:54,079

he said calvin he wanted to ask me some

1023

00:37:59,030 --> 00:37:57,359

questions about charlie and his book

1024

00:38:01,270 --> 00:37:59,040

of course i didn't really want to talk

1025

00:38:02,470 --> 00:38:01,280

to him i didn't want to answer nothing

1026

00:38:05,670 --> 00:38:02,480

he said

1027

00:38:07,510 --> 00:38:05,680

i know

1028

00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:07,520

you don't get out because of the news

1029

00:38:11,589 --> 00:38:08,960

media you know

1030

00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:11,599

why don't you write a book

1031

00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:13,520

that's your legacy

1032

00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:15,839

and that way it's documented and they

1033

00:38:20,069 --> 00:38:17,680

can't change your story because i know

1034

00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:20,079

you've been having trouble with that

1035

00:38:24,069 --> 00:38:22,560

and it really got to make a lot of sense

1036

00:38:25,910 --> 00:38:24,079

to me

1037

00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:25,920

what he said

1038

00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:27,920

and uh

1039

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:30,960

so i said well give me a week

1040

00:38:35,190 --> 00:38:32,720

call me back let me think about it and

1041

00:38:37,190 --> 00:38:35,200

i'll talk to my wife about it

1042

00:38:39,990 --> 00:38:37,200

well during the time he hung up i just

1043

00:38:41,349 --> 00:38:40,000

put on my phone you know on that number

1044

00:38:43,510 --> 00:38:41,359

no answer

1045

00:38:45,670 --> 00:38:43,520

i had no intentions of talking to the

1046

00:38:47,430 --> 00:38:45,680

man again in my life

1047

00:38:49,670 --> 00:38:47,440

but i happened to be back down at the

1048

00:38:51,190 --> 00:38:49,680

boat landing again and my phone rang and

1049

00:38:52,790 --> 00:38:51,200

i just grabbed it up to answer it

1050

00:38:55,589 --> 00:38:52,800

because it kept ringing

1051

00:38:57,990 --> 00:38:55,599

and it was phillip battle

1052

00:39:00,230 --> 00:38:58,000

so we sat there and talked a few minutes

1053

00:39:03,109 --> 00:39:00,240

and i said well phillip you know the all

1054

00:39:06,470 --> 00:39:03,119

the way the only way i would do a book i

1055

00:39:09,190 --> 00:39:06,480

said i don't have any education

1056

00:39:11,750 --> 00:39:09,200

said i can't spell nothing

1057

00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:11,760

if you don't correct nothing in it

1058

00:39:15,829 --> 00:39:13,760

if i write a book i want it to be in my

1059

00:39:17,109 --> 00:39:15,839

words and i want it to run just like it

1060

00:39:20,710 --> 00:39:17,119

is

1061

00:39:23,190 --> 00:39:20,720

that's not good i said you just gotta

1062

00:39:25,829 --> 00:39:23,200

we got a deal if you uh

1063

00:39:29,190 --> 00:39:25,839

do that and i i don't want not even a

1064

00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:29,200

misspelled word correct he said i assure

1065

00:39:33,910 --> 00:39:31,440

you it won't be if that's what you want

1066

00:39:36,390 --> 00:39:33,920

and the man stood by his

1067

00:39:38,230 --> 00:39:36,400

by his word on all that

1068

00:39:40,950 --> 00:39:38,240

i said well

1069

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:40,960

send me 10 books phillip

1070

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:43,040

and what i was going to do i was going

1071

00:39:48,150 --> 00:39:45,440

to uh give one to each one of my family

1072

00:39:49,270 --> 00:39:48,160

members and friends and my wife

1073

00:39:50,470 --> 00:39:49,280

my

1074

00:39:53,030 --> 00:39:50,480

daughter

1075

00:39:54,790 --> 00:39:53,040

and i wasn't going to tell them the

1076

00:39:55,670 --> 00:39:54,800

story i was going to let them read about

1077

00:39:58,870 --> 00:39:55,680

it

1078

00:40:00,470 --> 00:39:58,880

so he sent me 10 books when they came

1079

00:40:03,270 --> 00:40:00,480

out

1080

00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:03,280

but the book was so popular we was due

1081

00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:04,960

to

1082

00:40:09,030 --> 00:40:07,680

release this thing on a september in

1083

00:40:11,510 --> 00:40:09,040

september

1084

00:40:13,510 --> 00:40:11,520

and somehow word got out

1085

00:40:15,589 --> 00:40:13,520

two months before that

1086

00:40:17,190 --> 00:40:15,599

and he had to release the book early it

1087

00:40:18,150 --> 00:40:17,200

just dropped everything that he was

1088

00:40:20,630 --> 00:40:18,160

doing

1089

00:40:22,550 --> 00:40:20,640

it was number one best seller

1090

00:40:25,190 --> 00:40:22,560

and that really surprised me because

1091

00:40:27,430 --> 00:40:25,200

like i say uneducated don't know how to

1092

00:40:29,910 --> 00:40:27,440

form words

1093

00:40:31,349 --> 00:40:29,920

excuse me

1094

00:40:33,349 --> 00:40:31,359

but uh

1095

00:40:35,670 --> 00:40:33,359

it was out there and that got it started

1096

00:40:42,309 --> 00:40:35,680

and that led to another book because we

1097

00:40:46,390 --> 00:40:44,150

irene scott would interview the

1098

00:40:47,430 --> 00:40:46,400

witnesses and write them down

1099

00:40:49,510 --> 00:40:47,440

because

1100

00:40:52,150 --> 00:40:49,520

philip is one of the greatest guys i

1101  
00:40:53,589 --> 00:40:52,160  
know he's a good friend now we became

1102  
00:40:55,030 --> 00:40:53,599  
friends

1103  
00:40:57,430 --> 00:40:55,040  
and uh

1104  
00:41:00,470 --> 00:40:57,440  
he does everything he says

1105  
00:41:02,630 --> 00:41:00,480  
but he's from the uk and he don't have

1106  
00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:02,640  
easy access to something

1107  
00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:05,040  
somebody from the states over here does

1108  
00:41:09,910 --> 00:41:06,960  
and the man don't speak good english

1109  
00:41:11,670 --> 00:41:09,920  
good redneck english anyway so

1110  
00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:11,680  
that's where they invented the english

1111  
00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:13,200  
language

1112  
00:41:18,230 --> 00:41:15,920  
so he got dr irene scott to interview

1113  
00:41:20,309 --> 00:41:18,240

these people and matter of fact she's

1114

00:41:21,109 --> 00:41:20,319

doing a book off the one she interviewed

1115

00:41:23,510 --> 00:41:21,119

now

1116

00:41:26,390 --> 00:41:23,520

so this story keeps spinning off it's in

1117

00:41:28,630 --> 00:41:26,400

six or seven different languages now

1118

00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:28,640

the book we've been on the best sellers

1119

00:41:32,710 --> 00:41:30,720

list twice

1120

00:41:33,589 --> 00:41:32,720

and there's another

1121

00:41:35,670 --> 00:41:33,599

book

1122

00:41:38,309 --> 00:41:35,680

uh that we wrote that i really liked it

1123

00:41:41,430 --> 00:41:38,319

came out uh

1124

00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:41,440

it's passpagula the story continues new

1125

00:41:46,309 --> 00:41:43,839

witnesses new people or something like

1126  
00:41:48,150 --> 00:41:46,319  
that i don't even remember some of the

1127  
00:41:49,829 --> 00:41:48,160  
titles i've been through so much here

1128  
00:41:51,829 --> 00:41:49,839  
lately

1129  
00:41:54,069 --> 00:41:51,839  
but anyhow that's kind of what got us

1130  
00:41:56,150 --> 00:41:54,079  
started right there

1131  
00:41:58,470 --> 00:41:56,160  
and it's been

1132  
00:42:00,309 --> 00:41:58,480  
a battle ever since

1133  
00:42:02,069 --> 00:42:00,319  
and if anybody wants like i said i have

1134  
00:42:03,910 --> 00:42:02,079  
the links if you're listening in podcast

1135  
00:42:05,270 --> 00:42:03,920  
format you just slide down that'll be in

1136  
00:42:07,109 --> 00:42:05,280  
their links for you as well as those

1137  
00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:07,119  
that are watching on youtube i have

1138  
00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:09,119

links to both of those books and i will

1139

00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:11,520

also uh drop it here in the chat in just

1140

00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:13,440

a second for anybody that might be

1141

00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:16,480

curious so i i have so many questions

1142

00:42:19,510 --> 00:42:18,079

uh even going back to the beginning of

1143

00:42:20,550 --> 00:42:19,520

this but i i would love to see if

1144

00:42:21,910 --> 00:42:20,560

there's anything else you'd like to

1145

00:42:23,750 --> 00:42:21,920

share first and then i would like to

1146

00:42:25,030 --> 00:42:23,760

kind of jump back to the experience

1147

00:42:26,870 --> 00:42:25,040

itself and have a couple questions in

1148

00:42:29,270 --> 00:42:26,880

regards to that if you're okay with it

1149

00:42:31,910 --> 00:42:29,280

no that's fine oh

1150

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:31,920

i can't think of anything now this is my

1151

00:42:37,109 --> 00:42:34,560

first podcast several months

1152

00:42:39,349 --> 00:42:37,119

you know they diagnosed me with uh

1153

00:42:41,349 --> 00:42:39,359

kidney cancer they took my kidney and it

1154

00:42:44,230 --> 00:42:41,359

had spread to my lungs so i'm getting

1155

00:42:46,390 --> 00:42:44,240

chemothermal lung cancer and i get sick

1156

00:42:49,349 --> 00:42:46,400

pretty easy i mean this old age ain't

1157

00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:52,470

i got 48 years behind my back

1158

00:42:57,270 --> 00:42:55,599

and that much with my wife and

1159

00:42:59,670 --> 00:42:57,280

also

1160

00:43:01,109 --> 00:42:59,680

but anyhow you know i kind of get weak

1161

00:43:03,910 --> 00:43:01,119

and sick every now and then other than

1162

00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:03,920

that everything's going good

1163

00:43:08,069 --> 00:43:05,520

yeah what i was just saying i was

1164

00:43:10,390 --> 00:43:08,079

extremely happy to see that uh

1165

00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:10,400

everything worked out for you there um

1166

00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:11,760

excuse me i know we had a lot of people

1167

00:43:14,150 --> 00:43:12,720

with uh

1168

00:43:15,510 --> 00:43:14,160

sending out their prayers or positive

1169

00:43:17,589 --> 00:43:15,520

thoughts and vibes to you because i know

1170

00:43:20,069 --> 00:43:17,599

you had a rough go of it there and i'm

1171

00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:20,079

very honored very honored that you were

1172

00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:22,240

able to uh even come on and hang out

1173

00:43:25,829 --> 00:43:23,839

with us here and share your story oh

1174

00:43:28,790 --> 00:43:25,839

this is my first show since i've been

1175

00:43:33,750 --> 00:43:31,910

with cancer now and lost my kidney

1176

00:43:36,309 --> 00:43:33,760

of course my other kidney's shutting

1177

00:43:38,870 --> 00:43:36,319

down right now and uh

1178

00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:38,880

they talking about dialysis i said no i

1179

00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:40,640

ain't gonna live on no machine all my

1180

00:43:43,910 --> 00:43:41,760

life

1181

00:43:46,150 --> 00:43:43,920

you know what it is is what it is when

1182

00:43:47,349 --> 00:43:46,160

god gets ready and i'm a firm believer

1183

00:43:49,190 --> 00:43:47,359

in god

1184

00:43:51,670 --> 00:43:49,200

when he gets ready he's gonna get you i

1185

00:43:53,910 --> 00:43:51,680

don't care what machine you own

1186

00:43:55,109 --> 00:43:53,920

yeah you just kind of promote things a

1187

00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:55,119

little bit

1188

00:43:58,470 --> 00:43:56,800

but other than that everything's going

1189

00:44:01,109 --> 00:43:58,480

fine i've started that doing a little

1190

00:44:02,790 --> 00:44:01,119

fishing here lately there we go

1191

00:44:03,910 --> 00:44:02,800

that's always peaceful right just to get

1192

00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:03,920

over here

1193

00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:06,480

speaking of that now i want to jump back

1194

00:44:10,550 --> 00:44:07,200

to

1195

00:44:11,750 --> 00:44:10,560

the original encounter um but i also

1196

00:44:13,190 --> 00:44:11,760

before i even go there i actually want

1197

00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:13,200

to go back just a little bit further

1198

00:44:16,069 --> 00:44:14,160

than that

1199

00:44:17,430 --> 00:44:16,079

i would love to ask

1200

00:44:18,630 --> 00:44:17,440

growing up

1201

00:44:20,950 --> 00:44:18,640

now that you've gone through some of

1202

00:44:23,030 --> 00:44:20,960

this have you

1203

00:44:25,430 --> 00:44:23,040

look back on any experiences when you

1204

00:44:27,589 --> 00:44:25,440

were younger as a kid maybe any crazy

1205

00:44:29,349 --> 00:44:27,599

dreams or just anything that

1206

00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:29,359

you think could have been an encounter

1207

00:44:36,150 --> 00:44:32,240

prior to this one when you were 18.

1208

00:44:38,550 --> 00:44:36,160

you know that's strange that you asset

1209

00:44:40,069 --> 00:44:38,560

my brother we had a small house coming

1210

00:44:43,270 --> 00:44:40,079

up we was

1211

00:44:45,109 --> 00:44:43,280

uh around the year that kennedy died oh

1212

00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:45,119

so you can

1213

00:44:49,510 --> 00:44:47,440

and the reason i remark at is to give

1214

00:44:51,910 --> 00:44:49,520

you a timeline there

1215

00:44:52,790 --> 00:44:51,920

and we had to sleep together in the same

1216

00:44:54,710 --> 00:44:52,800

room

1217

00:44:56,470 --> 00:44:54,720

in the same bed because we lived in a

1218

00:44:58,309 --> 00:44:56,480

small house

1219

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:58,319

well my brother was in a bed on the

1220

00:45:02,230 --> 00:45:00,000

other side over there

1221

00:45:04,309 --> 00:45:02,240

and he started screaming he said uh

1222

00:45:06,550 --> 00:45:04,319

people there's a they used to call me

1223

00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:06,560

peewee there's a ghost blowing in your

1224

00:45:11,670 --> 00:45:07,680

ear

1225

00:45:12,870 --> 00:45:11,680

and he got everybody in and sure enough

1226

00:45:15,270 --> 00:45:12,880

you know

1227

00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:15,280

my parents had kind of seen

1228

00:45:19,990 --> 00:45:17,440

something too

1229

00:45:21,510 --> 00:45:20,000

but uh i think it might have started

1230

00:45:23,670 --> 00:45:21,520

right then

1231

00:45:25,190 --> 00:45:23,680

and then through the years you know i

1232

00:45:28,150 --> 00:45:25,200

really can't

1233

00:45:30,870 --> 00:45:28,160

can't say but i had feelings you know

1234

00:45:33,430 --> 00:45:30,880

fishing trips and just feelings you know

1235

00:45:35,750 --> 00:45:33,440

yeah that it could be something

1236

00:45:37,589 --> 00:45:35,760

but i i never will forget that night

1237

00:45:39,510 --> 00:45:37,599

there's a ghost blowing in your ear and

1238

00:45:42,950 --> 00:45:39,520

my ear was when

1239

00:45:45,030 --> 00:45:42,960

i don't know what had happened

1240

00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:45,040

yeah that's uh

1241

00:45:48,790 --> 00:45:47,040

man i i and no one else in your family

1242

00:45:50,470 --> 00:45:48,800

had ever talked about any i mean i know

1243

00:45:52,630 --> 00:45:50,480

things were things were a lot different

1244

00:45:54,790 --> 00:45:52,640

back then i understand that but no one

1245

00:45:56,309 --> 00:45:54,800

else had expressed any any uh

1246

00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:56,319

experiences

1247

00:46:00,309 --> 00:45:58,560

similar to anything like that any ghost

1248

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:00,319

related things or just other than that

1249

00:46:05,190 --> 00:46:03,119

pretty normal childhood no uh pretty

1250

00:46:06,950 --> 00:46:05,200

normal you know for back then

1251

00:46:09,829 --> 00:46:06,960

you got up in the morning you did your

1252

00:46:11,589 --> 00:46:09,839

chores at work you walked to school and

1253

00:46:14,150 --> 00:46:11,599

then when you got back you did some more

1254

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:14,160

chores and your homework you went to bed

1255

00:46:18,230 --> 00:46:16,400

that's right and

1256

00:46:19,750 --> 00:46:18,240

you know i was raised on the indian

1257

00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:19,760

reservation

1258

00:46:23,430 --> 00:46:21,599

and we didn't even have electricity

1259

00:46:26,069 --> 00:46:23,440

until i was all

1260

00:46:28,309 --> 00:46:26,079

12 years old

1261

00:46:32,950 --> 00:46:28,319

but i was brought up on that seminole

1262

00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:34,230

very nice

1263

00:46:36,870 --> 00:46:35,760

that's yeah i don't think a lot of

1264

00:46:38,230 --> 00:46:36,880

people

1265

00:46:39,750 --> 00:46:38,240

you know it's so funny when we lose

1266

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:39,760

power now here and there and if it's out

1267

00:46:44,710 --> 00:46:42,960

for more than uh oh man 12 hours it can

1268

00:46:46,230 --> 00:46:44,720

get rough as the boys you know joe and

1269

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:46,240

ben nother in texas anybody that was in

1270

00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:48,079

texas knows from uh

1271

00:46:52,630 --> 00:46:49,680

the snowpocalypse that they had last

1272

00:46:53,990 --> 00:46:52,640

year there um sort of yeah i grew up

1273

00:46:55,270 --> 00:46:54,000

with that without the electricity my

1274

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:55,280

grandpa kind of had the same experience

1275

00:46:58,550 --> 00:46:56,560

and it was funny to hear how he used to

1276

00:46:59,750 --> 00:46:58,560

say but they had to um be careful

1277

00:47:01,750 --> 00:46:59,760

because they lived up in the u.p you

1278

00:47:03,030 --> 00:47:01,760

know i'm in michigan and they said the

1279

00:47:04,790 --> 00:47:03,040

snow would come in and if they weren't

1280

00:47:06,950 --> 00:47:04,800

careful it would freeze their pillows

1281

00:47:08,950 --> 00:47:06,960

and stuff to the walls you know so they

1282

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:08,960

had to put enough insulation there and

1283

00:47:12,230 --> 00:47:10,560

it's it's funny that's only we're only

1284

00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:12,240

two generations away from that you know

1285

00:47:16,069 --> 00:47:15,359

i remember us uh taking old newspapers

1286

00:47:20,069 --> 00:47:16,079

and

1287

00:47:21,990 --> 00:47:20,079

the cracks so the house keep the wind

1288

00:47:23,270 --> 00:47:22,000

from blowing through

1289

00:47:25,270 --> 00:47:23,280

but uh

1290

00:47:27,030 --> 00:47:25,280

when katrina came through

1291

00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:27,040

of course we had eight foot of water in

1292

00:47:31,270 --> 00:47:28,880

the house and it went out

1293

00:47:33,270 --> 00:47:31,280

and we was that electricity for about

1294

00:47:34,710 --> 00:47:33,280

six weeks and i thought that was the

1295

00:47:37,109 --> 00:47:34,720

worst thing that's ever happened but

1296

00:47:38,309 --> 00:47:37,119

then i got to thank you back

1297

00:47:40,950 --> 00:47:38,319

you know shoot we didn't have

1298

00:47:42,950 --> 00:47:40,960

electricity we didn't have tvs

1299

00:47:44,549 --> 00:47:42,960

didn't have a bathroom in the house we

1300

00:47:47,670 --> 00:47:44,559

had an outhouse

1301

00:47:49,109 --> 00:47:47,680

yeah and uh we made it we made it fine

1302

00:47:51,190 --> 00:47:49,119

so that's right

1303

00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:51,200

i didn't worry about it

1304

00:47:55,109 --> 00:47:53,680

so i'd love to um and real quick i wanna

1305

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:55,119

like i said guys i'm gonna i'm gonna

1306

00:47:57,829 --> 00:47:56,400

start once we get through some of the

1307

00:47:58,870 --> 00:47:57,839

questions i have any questions i'll let

1308

00:48:00,230 --> 00:47:58,880

you know when you open up just make sure

1309

00:48:01,510 --> 00:48:00,240

you put them in in caps for me and i'll

1310

00:48:03,109 --> 00:48:01,520

get back to them as soon as possible and

1311

00:48:04,390 --> 00:48:03,119

then like i said the for anybody i know

1312

00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:04,400

a lot of people in here that might not

1313

00:48:07,349 --> 00:48:06,000

have been when i first mentioned it i

1314

00:48:08,790 --> 00:48:07,359

will try to open it up near the last

1315

00:48:10,309 --> 00:48:08,800

half hour 40 minutes that we have with

1316

00:48:11,750 --> 00:48:10,319

kelvin for people to come in and ask

1317

00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:11,760

some quick questions in person if

1318

00:48:15,349 --> 00:48:13,920

possible um so just keep that in mind so

1319

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:15,359

you might be able to do that

1320

00:48:18,549 --> 00:48:16,720

as long as you've got headsets and a

1321

00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:18,559

good internet connection there

1322

00:48:24,150 --> 00:48:21,920

um but now jumping to this experience

1323

00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:24,160

i can definitely relate not as much as

1324

00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:25,440

you were doing but i i've put in some

1325

00:48:28,390 --> 00:48:27,040

long hours before uh it sounds like if

1326

00:48:30,390 --> 00:48:28,400

i'm not mistaken you're you're a pipe

1327

00:48:32,470 --> 00:48:30,400

fitter right by trade there

1328

00:48:33,990 --> 00:48:32,480

yes sir yeah okay very nice so that's

1329

00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:34,000

what i've been doing for the past uh six

1330

00:48:38,390 --> 00:48:35,280

seven years here

1331

00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:38,400

yes sir i really enjoyed it i hated to

1332

00:48:41,430 --> 00:48:39,680

give it up

1333

00:48:42,710 --> 00:48:41,440

yeah it's hard work

1334

00:48:45,430 --> 00:48:42,720

i'm not gonna take that away from it

1335

00:48:47,670 --> 00:48:45,440

it's hard work uh but i do enjoy seeing

1336

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:47,680

the the fruit of your labor come to

1337

00:48:51,510 --> 00:48:50,000

fruition is is a really good thing good

1338

00:48:52,790 --> 00:48:51,520

time i should say

1339

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:52,800

um

1340

00:48:55,829 --> 00:48:54,240

but i can definitely relate to that idea

1341

00:48:58,790 --> 00:48:55,839

of like you said you had a day to just

1342

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:58,800

relax and go fishing and i mean come on

1343

00:49:02,630 --> 00:49:00,480

the man offered you his own fishing

1344

00:49:04,870 --> 00:49:02,640

poles you couldn't turn them down yeah

1345

00:49:07,109 --> 00:49:04,880

and turn them down right

1346

00:49:09,829 --> 00:49:07,119

there was no way

1347

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:09,839

that that's a major insult

1348

00:49:14,230 --> 00:49:11,280

that's true

1349

00:49:16,710 --> 00:49:14,240

um but as you guys were sitting there

1350

00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:16,720

you mentioned your you know your mindset

1351  
00:49:20,630 --> 00:49:18,400  
sitting looking watching wondering how

1352  
00:49:22,390 --> 00:49:20,640  
in the world these giant you know ships

1353  
00:49:23,670 --> 00:49:22,400  
made of steel managed to stay afloat

1354  
00:49:24,630 --> 00:49:23,680  
like this

1355  
00:49:26,870 --> 00:49:24,640  
um

1356  
00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:26,880  
and then excuse me did the light and

1357  
00:49:30,870 --> 00:49:28,880  
i'll try to share a picture guys again i

1358  
00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:30,880  
apologize for whatever reason

1359  
00:49:34,150 --> 00:49:32,960  
it's uh it's got to be user error but

1360  
00:49:36,630 --> 00:49:34,160  
i'll try to share it here there's a

1361  
00:49:37,589 --> 00:49:36,640  
there's a shoreline picture kind of um

1362  
00:49:40,069 --> 00:49:37,599  
and

1363  
00:49:41,990 --> 00:49:40,079

is this the actual location that is

1364

00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:42,000

right here

1365

00:49:45,829 --> 00:49:44,880

it is the little pier that you see kind

1366

00:49:48,549 --> 00:49:45,839

of

1367

00:49:51,349 --> 00:49:48,559

to the back is where we were fishing

1368

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:51,359

okay the bridge itself back there

1369

00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:52,319

right

1370

00:49:54,870 --> 00:49:53,920

okay

1371

00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:54,880

so

1372

00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:57,040

you know anyhow we was kind of fishing

1373

00:50:00,230 --> 00:49:58,559

there like i say it was the old

1374

00:50:02,790 --> 00:50:00,240

abandoned shipyard

1375

00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:02,800

it's changed so much since then

1376

00:50:07,510 --> 00:50:04,880

yeah i can imagine

1377

00:50:08,390 --> 00:50:07,520

very much so uh so as you're seeing this

1378

00:50:10,230 --> 00:50:08,400

though

1379

00:50:11,750 --> 00:50:10,240

and you're you're

1380

00:50:13,270 --> 00:50:11,760

the light did it start from out there

1381

00:50:15,270 --> 00:50:13,280

did you think it was a kind of a boat at

1382

00:50:16,390 --> 00:50:15,280

first or when the light came in i guess

1383

00:50:18,390 --> 00:50:16,400

to kind of get a picture of my mind

1384

00:50:20,790 --> 00:50:18,400

you're looking at the water did it come

1385

00:50:22,470 --> 00:50:20,800

from the water itself

1386

00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:22,480

come from behind us

1387

00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:25,119

okay so we have reflected that across

1388

00:50:27,910 --> 00:50:26,640

the water

1389

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:27,920

oh okay which is why when you turn

1390

00:50:30,710 --> 00:50:29,280

around the light was just blinding at

1391

00:50:33,030 --> 00:50:30,720

you like right

1392

00:50:34,470 --> 00:50:33,040

now when they came to you

1393

00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:34,480

do you do you feel like there was a

1394

00:50:39,349 --> 00:50:35,920

moment when they first appeared that you

1395

00:50:41,910 --> 00:50:39,359

were still able to freely move

1396

00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:41,920

no i don't oh

1397

00:50:46,549 --> 00:50:43,040

because

1398

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:46,559

i was so scared when this was going on

1399

00:50:53,430 --> 00:50:47,520

i

1400

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:53,440

of us there was water so there was

1401  
00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:55,520  
nowhere we can go then that was behind

1402  
00:50:59,109 --> 00:50:56,880  
us

1403  
00:51:01,349 --> 00:50:59,119  
so you know it wasn't too many places to

1404  
00:51:02,870 --> 00:51:01,359  
run to

1405  
00:51:04,309 --> 00:51:02,880  
and like you said they kind of it was

1406  
00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:04,319  
pretty quickly that they were upon you

1407  
00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:08,710  
yeah before you even knew what happened

1408  
00:51:12,069 --> 00:51:10,400  
i was there

1409  
00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:12,079  
and i and i've heard different accounts

1410  
00:51:14,870 --> 00:51:13,440  
you know either from other people

1411  
00:51:17,109 --> 00:51:14,880  
sharing your story or even yourself

1412  
00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:17,119  
you've said that it almost was as if

1413  
00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:18,880

they floated though right they didn't

1414

00:51:23,030 --> 00:51:20,960

physically walk on the ground they did

1415

00:51:26,230 --> 00:51:23,040

float across the top of that marsh trash

1416

00:51:27,829 --> 00:51:26,240

that's why they could get to us so fast

1417

00:51:29,670 --> 00:51:27,839

it's um

1418

00:51:32,710 --> 00:51:29,680

if you looked out they looked like they

1419

00:51:34,870 --> 00:51:32,720

was about two three foot off the ground

1420

00:51:37,270 --> 00:51:34,880

or above that grass a little bit and

1421

00:51:39,190 --> 00:51:37,280

they just scooted right on kind of like

1422

00:51:40,710 --> 00:51:39,200

putting on a jet pack and moving over

1423

00:51:42,870 --> 00:51:40,720

there

1424

00:51:46,150 --> 00:51:42,880

and so immediately from this happening

1425

00:51:48,230 --> 00:51:46,160

and the one comes up to you uh and

1426

00:51:49,349 --> 00:51:48,240

did you feel this injection or whatever

1427

00:51:50,790 --> 00:51:49,359

might have whatever they might have put

1428

00:51:53,829 --> 00:51:50,800

into your shoulder

1429

00:51:56,069 --> 00:51:53,839

i did and like i say it was examined

1430

00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:56,079

later on at the hospital

1431

00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:58,480

and the blood working i was done

1432

00:52:02,069 --> 00:52:00,240

and i still

1433

00:52:04,710 --> 00:52:02,079

had to mark a

1434

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:04,720

you know pretty good little bar

1435

00:52:09,750 --> 00:52:07,040

and it kind of ripped my arm when they

1436

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:09,760

gave me this injection

1437

00:52:13,750 --> 00:52:11,599

so this wasn't a real nice little poke

1438

00:52:15,910 --> 00:52:13,760

this was kind of aggressive

1439

00:52:18,230 --> 00:52:15,920

it wasn't kind of like getting a real

1440

00:52:20,790 --> 00:52:18,240

easy little shot

1441

00:52:22,630 --> 00:52:20,800

very nice and and so as now i'm assuming

1442

00:52:24,470 --> 00:52:22,640

they also gave it to you to your uh to

1443

00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:24,480

chuck that was there with you uh as well

1444

00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:25,680

correct

1445

00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:28,800

sir what's that oh yeah oh

1446

00:52:33,270 --> 00:52:30,800

charlie got the same thing

1447

00:52:35,190 --> 00:52:33,280

yeah you know our experience

1448

00:52:37,589 --> 00:52:35,200

as far as i you know i never really

1449

00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:37,599

talked to charlie about this

1450

00:52:41,589 --> 00:52:39,280

we never sat down and talked to each

1451  
00:52:44,069 --> 00:52:41,599  
other about it charlie went on and wrote

1452  
00:52:46,309 --> 00:52:44,079  
his own book before

1453  
00:52:48,150 --> 00:52:46,319  
and made all these conferences and news

1454  
00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:48,160  
media you know

1455  
00:52:53,030 --> 00:52:50,319  
and um

1456  
00:52:55,670 --> 00:52:53,040  
we never really talked he called me up

1457  
00:52:59,030 --> 00:52:55,680  
this was in the

1458  
00:53:01,510 --> 00:52:59,040  
80s i'm in uh 78

1459  
00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:01,520  
and said i'm gonna write a book

1460  
00:53:06,549 --> 00:53:03,200  
he said uh

1461  
00:53:08,470 --> 00:53:06,559  
i'm gonna give you three percent of it

1462  
00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:08,480  
and i'm gonna sell it

1463  
00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:10,000

charlie i don't want none of your damn

1464

00:53:15,510 --> 00:53:13,040

book i want nothing to do with it

1465

00:53:17,510 --> 00:53:15,520

so anyhow charlie went and he did his

1466

00:53:21,190 --> 00:53:17,520

own book

1467

00:53:24,069 --> 00:53:21,200

and put it out there you know

1468

00:53:26,549 --> 00:53:24,079

that's i never read his book up until

1469

00:53:29,030 --> 00:53:26,559

here lately and i got bored laying

1470

00:53:31,430 --> 00:53:29,040

around the house with this kovic and

1471

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:31,440

this cancer and stuff yeah and philip

1472

00:53:35,829 --> 00:53:33,359

mano had sent me

1473

00:53:38,069 --> 00:53:35,839

one of his books and i said you know

1474

00:53:40,950 --> 00:53:38,079

i might want to read this now

1475

00:53:43,030 --> 00:53:40,960

right and i picked it up read it and

1476  
00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:43,040  
that's that's the first time i had heard

1477  
00:53:46,710 --> 00:53:45,520  
anything on his story

1478  
00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:46,720  
now

1479  
00:53:51,430 --> 00:53:49,760  
questions in relation to that but it

1480  
00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:51,440  
keep going back just really quick to to

1481  
00:53:55,109 --> 00:53:52,720  
the experiences when you get taken out

1482  
00:53:56,390 --> 00:53:55,119  
of the craft and you mentioned it looked

1483  
00:53:58,309 --> 00:53:56,400  
kind of like a deck of cards that came

1484  
00:53:59,349 --> 00:53:58,319  
down and started scanning you did you

1485  
00:54:00,630 --> 00:53:59,359  
ever have any thoughts that you think

1486  
00:54:01,510 --> 00:54:00,640  
that was just a general scan do you

1487  
00:54:02,950 --> 00:54:01,520  
think there was something they were

1488  
00:54:04,870 --> 00:54:02,960

specifically looking for like a part of

1489

00:54:06,309 --> 00:54:04,880

the body that it focused on or anything

1490

00:54:07,510 --> 00:54:06,319

i don't know

1491

00:54:09,589 --> 00:54:07,520

oh

1492

00:54:12,069 --> 00:54:09,599

i think they were studying us i believe

1493

00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:12,079

it was more like a physical

1494

00:54:15,990 --> 00:54:13,680

because who's to say

1495

00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:16,000

in that pope after the shot that they

1496

00:54:20,069 --> 00:54:18,400

didn't get blood too i don't know who's

1497

00:54:22,069 --> 00:54:20,079

that is true

1498

00:54:23,670 --> 00:54:22,079

who's saying they didn't collect a dna

1499

00:54:25,589 --> 00:54:23,680

sample

1500

00:54:28,069 --> 00:54:25,599

and now speaking of that though now you

1501  
00:54:29,829 --> 00:54:28,079  
you said she she looked pretty much

1502  
00:54:31,829 --> 00:54:29,839  
exactly like

1503  
00:54:33,190 --> 00:54:31,839  
everybody else there that you know was

1504  
00:54:34,470 --> 00:54:33,200  
living in the area this she wouldn't

1505  
00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:34,480  
have noticed outside of you said it was

1506  
00:54:39,589 --> 00:54:36,640  
her i believe her middle fingers right

1507  
00:54:41,589 --> 00:54:39,599  
right outside of her fingers you know be

1508  
00:54:42,549 --> 00:54:41,599  
two middle fingers being longer than the

1509  
00:54:44,470 --> 00:54:42,559  
others

1510  
00:54:46,549 --> 00:54:44,480  
like i said if i'd been in a bar and had

1511  
00:54:49,109 --> 00:54:46,559  
a drink or two i would ask her out on a

1512  
00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:49,119  
date that's how normal looking she

1513  
00:54:53,109 --> 00:54:50,160

looked

1514

00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:55,750

we did have an artist to do a sketch of

1515

00:54:59,349 --> 00:54:57,839

her they're doing it right now

1516

00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:59,359

very nice oh

1517

00:55:02,710 --> 00:55:00,559

it's

1518

00:55:04,870 --> 00:55:02,720

closest sketch i've ever seen to what

1519

00:55:07,030 --> 00:55:04,880

she looked like

1520

00:55:08,549 --> 00:55:07,040

and

1521

00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:08,559

oh i was just going to say one one of

1522

00:55:11,510 --> 00:55:10,559

our listeners sun saver from nhh welcome

1523

00:55:13,109 --> 00:55:11,520

brother by the way thank you for being

1524

00:55:14,069 --> 00:55:13,119

here in the chat tonight uh and he is

1525

00:55:15,510 --> 00:55:14,079

correct and asked it but he wants to

1526

00:55:17,510 --> 00:55:15,520

know he said did you hear them in your

1527

00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:17,520

head or do they communicate at all any

1528

00:55:22,549 --> 00:55:18,880

of the beings did they ever communicate

1529

00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:22,559

with you yeah she did you know she

1530

00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:25,200

she communicated tell i i'm gonna call

1531

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:28,000

it telepathically and i noticed charlie

1532

00:55:33,430 --> 00:55:30,720

said the same thing in his book when i

1533

00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:33,440

just read it but she communicated we

1534

00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:35,760

don't mean you no harm

1535

00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:38,079

and i communicated back

1536

00:55:41,990 --> 00:55:40,000

with [h\_\_\h]

1537

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:42,000

you done done the harm

1538

00:55:45,990 --> 00:55:44,240

oh that's

1539

00:55:49,109 --> 00:55:46,000

yeah

1540

00:55:51,990 --> 00:55:49,119

oh no i just i i first of all i love the

1541

00:55:53,270 --> 00:55:52,000

honesty on that

1542

00:55:56,390 --> 00:55:53,280

sometimes

1543

00:55:57,670 --> 00:55:56,400

and they keep it all together and that's

1544

00:55:58,630 --> 00:55:57,680

fine whatever might have happened but

1545

00:56:01,190 --> 00:55:58,640

every once in a while i hear their

1546

00:56:02,789 --> 00:56:01,200

stories and i'm like they're so calm

1547

00:56:06,390 --> 00:56:02,799

there's no way i would handle this like

1548

00:56:09,910 --> 00:56:08,390

i love that i'm sorry

1549

00:56:11,430 --> 00:56:09,920

oh man

1550

00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:11,440

yeah you know but you mentioned there

1551

00:56:15,030 --> 00:56:13,440

was a little bit of blood enough so that

1552

00:56:16,950 --> 00:56:15,040

you needed to change your clothes so i

1553

00:56:18,549 --> 00:56:16,960

mean i you mentioned something you think

1554

00:56:19,990 --> 00:56:18,559

should i get to your nasal passage or

1555

00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:20,000

something perhaps you're not even sure

1556

00:56:24,390 --> 00:56:20,960

yeah

1557

00:56:27,430 --> 00:56:24,400

i feel like she was trying to get a uh

1558

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:27,440

something in my nasal passage now and i

1559

00:56:32,309 --> 00:56:30,480

feel like she might have and

1560

00:56:35,030 --> 00:56:32,319

uh

1561

00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:35,040

but i've never you know had it checked

1562

00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:36,319

uh

1563

00:56:40,789 --> 00:56:38,799

but it was it was blood all over matter

1564

00:56:42,549 --> 00:56:40,799

of fact it looked like

1565

00:56:44,549 --> 00:56:42,559

the sheriff even told me go home get

1566

00:56:46,789 --> 00:56:44,559

them clothes off like i've been beat to

1567

00:56:48,870 --> 00:56:46,799

death

1568

00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:48,880

which is what you did again going home

1569

00:56:52,870 --> 00:56:51,040

and and you mentioned now speaking of

1570

00:56:54,630 --> 00:56:52,880

that let's hit on that for a second well

1571

00:56:56,710 --> 00:56:54,640

first of all you you guys come back off

1572

00:56:58,390 --> 00:56:56,720

the craft um if we can call it that did

1573

00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:58,400

you watch it take off or what was the

1574

00:57:03,510 --> 00:57:00,240

process there how did the exit process

1575

00:57:05,910 --> 00:57:03,520

take place well we seen it take off

1576

00:57:07,829 --> 00:57:05,920

i heard something like a zip

1577

00:57:11,190 --> 00:57:07,839

okay and it picked up off the ground

1578

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:11,200

just shot up in the sky and disappeared

1579

00:57:15,030 --> 00:57:12,960

no no inertia no displacement of the

1580

00:57:17,109 --> 00:57:15,040

ground or nothing crazy like that no

1581

00:57:19,349 --> 00:57:17,119

kind of booms and the strange thing

1582

00:57:22,150 --> 00:57:19,359

about that huh

1583

00:57:26,950 --> 00:57:22,160

strange thing about that it was witness

1584

00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:26,960

taken off by other people excuse me uh

1585

00:57:31,349 --> 00:57:29,440

this lady and her husband

1586

00:57:33,750 --> 00:57:31,359

said it take out they was across the

1587

00:57:36,230 --> 00:57:33,760

river this crane operator that was

1588

00:57:40,309 --> 00:57:36,240

working on another ship yard

1589

00:57:42,470 --> 00:57:40,319

he seen it take off and this uh maria

1590

00:57:44,710 --> 00:57:42,480

blair she actually seen us being

1591

00:57:47,589 --> 00:57:44,720

abducted and i mean this is all

1592

00:57:49,589 --> 00:57:47,599

incredible people and that night it just

1593

00:57:51,190 --> 00:57:49,599

happened

1594

00:57:53,109 --> 00:57:51,200

when i was in the sheriff's department

1595

00:57:55,990 --> 00:57:53,119

before anybody knew about it before the

1596

00:57:59,270 --> 00:57:56,000

media got it they had 50 phone calls

1597

00:58:00,309 --> 00:57:59,280

about seeing something strange out there

1598

00:58:03,750 --> 00:58:00,319

so

1599

00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:03,760

you know it's the best documented case

1600

00:58:08,789 --> 00:58:06,319

the united states coast guard

1601  
00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:08,799  
even documented uh

1602  
00:58:13,589 --> 00:58:11,440  
they don't call them ufos they call them

1603  
00:58:15,109 --> 00:58:13,599  
something else when they go underwater

1604  
00:58:19,030 --> 00:58:15,119  
oh yeah yeah

1605  
00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:19,040  
but they even documented cm1

1606  
00:58:24,470 --> 00:58:22,640  
just down the river from there

1607  
00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:24,480  
so you know what's so interesting about

1608  
00:58:27,990 --> 00:58:26,000  
this when you when you first come across

1609  
00:58:30,150 --> 00:58:28,000  
the case and you first hear it mentioned

1610  
00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:30,160  
um it's kind of set up now it's getting

1611  
00:58:33,829 --> 00:58:31,440  
better but it seems like initially it

1612  
00:58:35,190 --> 00:58:33,839  
was kind of portrayed before because

1613  
00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:35,200

correct me if i'm wrong you you first

1614

00:58:38,390 --> 00:58:36,559

came out

1615

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:38,400

to publicly speak about this what year

1616

00:58:41,750 --> 00:58:40,079

was that at roughly that was about not

1617

00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:41,760

even 10 10 years

1618

00:58:48,789 --> 00:58:47,990

thank you i do stand corrected that is

1619

00:58:50,150 --> 00:58:48,799

right because i remember one of the

1620

00:58:52,230 --> 00:58:50,160

first times i ever heard about it uh and

1621

00:58:54,390 --> 00:58:52,240

by the way sunsaver said that is usos

1622

00:58:55,589 --> 00:58:54,400

and that's right uh under or isn't it

1623

00:58:56,950 --> 00:58:55,599

like uh

1624

00:58:58,710 --> 00:58:56,960

under

1625

00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:58,720

like submerged

1626  
00:59:02,829 --> 00:58:59,839  
something yeah i can't remember the

1627  
00:59:03,910 --> 00:59:02,839  
acronym but i think it is usos

1628  
00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:03,920  
um but

1629  
00:59:06,789 --> 00:59:05,520  
joe and ben were the first time i heard

1630  
00:59:07,670 --> 00:59:06,799  
that story ever mentioned was on the

1631  
00:59:09,030 --> 00:59:07,680  
show

1632  
00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:09,040  
and they were saying how it's funny that

1633  
00:59:11,670 --> 00:59:10,400  
everybody was telling the story at first

1634  
00:59:13,270 --> 00:59:11,680  
was kind of portraying us like well here

1635  
00:59:14,470 --> 00:59:13,280  
we got these two southern boys right

1636  
00:59:16,470 --> 00:59:14,480  
they're probably drinking and they're

1637  
00:59:18,150 --> 00:59:16,480  
off you know fishing and then they

1638  
00:59:19,750 --> 00:59:18,160

happen to have this experience but from

1639

00:59:21,190 --> 00:59:19,760

talking with you

1640

00:59:22,549 --> 00:59:21,200

this isn't something where just the two

1641

00:59:24,069 --> 00:59:22,559

of you said this took place we're not

1642

00:59:25,829 --> 00:59:24,079

talking about

1643

00:59:27,349 --> 00:59:25,839

i mean one can even say you know i know

1644

00:59:28,309 --> 00:59:27,359

a lot of people hold to travis walton is

1645

00:59:30,470 --> 00:59:28,319

like the

1646

00:59:32,710 --> 00:59:30,480

one of the epitome top five cases if not

1647

00:59:35,670 --> 00:59:32,720

number one or top three

1648

00:59:38,950 --> 00:59:35,680

of documentation on it but if you've had

1649

00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:38,960

50 including the the coast guard itself

1650

00:59:45,510 --> 00:59:41,440

i mean that gets to be uh unidentified

1651  
00:59:46,549 --> 00:59:45,520  
sub summer coast guard has it documented

1652  
00:59:49,109 --> 00:59:46,559  
to that they

1653  
00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:49,119  
you know had witnessed all this

1654  
00:59:53,109 --> 00:59:50,640  
now uh

1655  
00:59:55,270 --> 00:59:53,119  
and we've also had

1656  
00:59:56,230 --> 00:59:55,280  
polygraph tests voice

1657  
00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:56,240  
tests

1658  
01:00:01,190 --> 00:59:59,200  
been interrogated i mean we've had any

1659  
01:00:03,430 --> 01:00:01,200  
kind of test known to man

1660  
01:00:07,349 --> 01:00:03,440  
in past them

1661  
01:00:09,109 --> 01:00:07,359  
very nice plus a test of time

1662  
01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:09,119  
that's true that is that is probably the

1663  
01:00:13,349 --> 01:00:11,760

most important one right there right um

1664

01:00:15,589 --> 01:00:13,359

why brings up a great question

1665

01:00:17,910 --> 01:00:15,599

continuing back to you guys injury or

1666

01:00:20,230 --> 01:00:17,920

exiting the craft i should say which is

1667

01:00:22,549 --> 01:00:20,240

he wanted to know did you notice at all

1668

01:00:24,870 --> 01:00:22,559

uh any odors or smells while you were on

1669

01:00:27,990 --> 01:00:24,880

the craft itself or when you report the

1670

01:00:28,950 --> 01:00:28,000

craft i did not

1671

01:00:30,950 --> 01:00:28,960

okay

1672

01:00:32,150 --> 01:00:30,960

very no and i i i love you brought this

1673

01:00:34,230 --> 01:00:32,160

up because i didn't even get into that

1674

01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:34,240

did you was it very just kind of what

1675

01:00:37,109 --> 01:00:35,599

was the description what did you i guess

1676

01:00:39,270 --> 01:00:37,119

i'll just ask you what did you see on

1677

01:00:40,470 --> 01:00:39,280

the inside if anything

1678

01:00:42,710 --> 01:00:40,480

oh

1679

01:00:45,430 --> 01:00:42,720

just the light coming out of the walls

1680

01:00:47,990 --> 01:00:45,440

you know pretty much had my attention

1681

01:00:49,109 --> 01:00:48,000

and then uh you know the examination

1682

01:00:50,789 --> 01:00:49,119

room

1683

01:00:53,829 --> 01:00:50,799

and that's that's about it i can't

1684

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:53,839

remember much more than that

1685

01:00:57,670 --> 01:00:55,359

very nice okay

1686

01:00:59,109 --> 01:00:57,680

and so you guys exit now did and he

1687

01:01:00,870 --> 01:00:59,119

mentioned obviously you already hit on

1688

01:01:02,230 --> 01:01:00,880

this which is that he mentioned we got

1689

01:01:04,230 --> 01:01:02,240

to tell somebody you're like listen i'm

1690

01:01:05,430 --> 01:01:04,240

not let's not i'm not ready to do this

1691

01:01:07,190 --> 01:01:05,440

you know i'm getting married here soon i

1692

01:01:11,030 --> 01:01:07,200

don't need this to be a thing

1693

01:01:12,870 --> 01:01:11,040

um but as you guys went back excuse me

1694

01:01:14,069 --> 01:01:12,880

uh after they do the sobriety testing

1695

01:01:15,750 --> 01:01:14,079

and you're you're there at the police

1696

01:01:17,910 --> 01:01:15,760

station giving your report

1697

01:01:19,270 --> 01:01:17,920

how much did you and him hawk once they

1698

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:19,280

took their initial report did you guys

1699

01:01:23,430 --> 01:01:20,880

kind of have any dialogue with each

1700

01:01:25,190 --> 01:01:23,440

other to confirm hey did we see did you

1701  
01:01:27,349 --> 01:01:25,200  
know what happened no we really didn't

1702  
01:01:30,150 --> 01:01:27,359  
we didn't have time to talk

1703  
01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:30,160  
everything was in a frenzy right then

1704  
01:01:35,030 --> 01:01:32,480  
and the only people we talked to then

1705  
01:01:36,870 --> 01:01:35,040  
was people of authority

1706  
01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:36,880  
and

1707  
01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:38,640  
actually after this happened i never

1708  
01:01:44,069 --> 01:01:40,559  
really talked to charlie that much more

1709  
01:01:45,510 --> 01:01:44,079  
than what we did on the pier right then

1710  
01:01:47,349 --> 01:01:45,520  
when it happened

1711  
01:01:48,950 --> 01:01:47,359  
you know that reminds me a lot of uh

1712  
01:01:51,430 --> 01:01:48,960  
terry lovelace

1713  
01:01:53,270 --> 01:01:51,440

uh had the same thing with his with his

1714

01:01:55,029 --> 01:01:53,280

buddy that he had an experience with is

1715

01:01:56,950 --> 01:01:55,039

that that they seem to just i mean this

1716

01:01:57,910 --> 01:01:56,960

is a guy he worked side by side with for

1717

01:01:59,990 --> 01:01:57,920

years

1718

01:02:01,029 --> 01:02:00,000

and they just drifted apart you know

1719

01:02:02,470 --> 01:02:01,039

after that experience he said it was

1720

01:02:04,150 --> 01:02:02,480

almost like he

1721

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:04,160

almost as if there was a blocker where

1722

01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:06,960

he didn't want to be by him anymore did

1723

01:02:10,950 --> 01:02:09,440

you find anything like that

1724

01:02:13,109 --> 01:02:10,960

well

1725

01:02:15,190 --> 01:02:13,119

yeah i didn't want to be around what we

1726  
01:02:16,710 --> 01:02:15,200  
had to say anymore

1727  
01:02:18,069 --> 01:02:16,720  
and uh

1728  
01:02:22,630 --> 01:02:18,079  
up until

1729  
01:02:25,270 --> 01:02:22,640  
i would communicate now

1730  
01:02:27,270 --> 01:02:25,280  
and like i say he was old family friend

1731  
01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:27,280  
me and his children was good friends

1732  
01:02:31,270 --> 01:02:28,799  
coming up

1733  
01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:31,280  
but uh after that we really didn't talk

1734  
01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:33,119  
that much

1735  
01:02:37,990 --> 01:02:35,200  
hmm

1736  
01:02:41,109 --> 01:02:38,000  
and with when you went home if you don't

1737  
01:02:42,710 --> 01:02:41,119  
mind my asking um

1738  
01:02:43,990 --> 01:02:42,720

what happened too and we're going to

1739

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:44,000

take a break here in just a minute here

1740

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:45,440

guys by the way uh we'll have a quick

1741

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:47,200

little break and then uh we might even

1742

01:02:50,230 --> 01:02:49,280

have maybe joe and ben one of them might

1743

01:02:52,710 --> 01:02:50,240

be hopping on here we'll see what

1744

01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:52,720

happens uh but really quick before we

1745

01:02:55,589 --> 01:02:53,839

take that break

1746

01:02:56,870 --> 01:02:55,599

you went home and you mentioned how you

1747

01:02:58,470 --> 01:02:56,880

showered was the reason you picked a

1748

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:58,480

bleach because i mean bleaches i mean

1749

01:03:02,630 --> 01:03:00,319

that's a pretty powerful

1750

01:03:05,829 --> 01:03:02,640

cleaner right there well

1751

01:03:06,870 --> 01:03:05,839

i've just watched this apollo mission

1752

01:03:08,390 --> 01:03:06,880

come back

1753

01:03:09,910 --> 01:03:08,400

and they quarantined them from their

1754

01:03:11,430 --> 01:03:09,920

families to keep them from getting the

1755

01:03:14,549 --> 01:03:11,440

disease

1756

01:03:15,829 --> 01:03:14,559

or for spreading something for two weeks

1757

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:15,839

they couldn't even see their own

1758

01:03:18,710 --> 01:03:16,880

families

1759

01:03:21,750 --> 01:03:18,720

and this bleach was sitting in there on

1760

01:03:22,870 --> 01:03:21,760

the back of the uh

1761

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:22,880

toilet

1762

01:03:26,630 --> 01:03:24,240

or by it

1763

01:03:28,470 --> 01:03:26,640

and i just happened to see it and when i

1764

01:03:30,309 --> 01:03:28,480

was coming up i knew my mother would

1765

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:30,319

baby in bleach and they would care about

1766

01:03:35,349 --> 01:03:32,960

anything from poison ivy on down

1767

01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:35,359

and i thought well you know just in case

1768

01:03:38,390 --> 01:03:37,119

i'm gonna pour this on me and wash it

1769

01:03:39,670 --> 01:03:38,400

off

1770

01:03:42,230 --> 01:03:39,680

i got it

1771

01:03:43,510 --> 01:03:42,240

that's where the bleach came from

1772

01:03:44,390 --> 01:03:43,520

very nice i just wondered if there was

1773

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:44,400

something because i just thought man

1774

01:03:47,589 --> 01:03:46,079

such an extreme kind of cleaner right

1775

01:03:49,109 --> 01:03:47,599

there black chick thank you very much by

1776

01:03:51,589 --> 01:03:49,119

the way for that super chat and support

1777

01:03:53,029 --> 01:03:51,599

in the show here um

1778

01:03:54,230 --> 01:03:53,039

so guys what we're going to do is we're

1779

01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:54,240

going to take about a five minute break

1780

01:03:57,270 --> 01:03:56,000

here um go use the bathroom get another

1781

01:03:59,029 --> 01:03:57,280

cup of coffee cup and see you're going

1782

01:04:00,150 --> 01:03:59,039

to do i'm going to take you backstage

1783

01:04:02,150 --> 01:04:00,160

for just a second i'm going to put some

1784

01:04:04,230 --> 01:04:02,160

music on and then give it about maybe

1785

01:04:06,150 --> 01:04:04,240

five minutes or so about 5 10 or excuse

1786

01:04:07,349 --> 01:04:06,160

me 10 00 10 10 here and we'll come on

1787

01:04:09,109 --> 01:04:07,359

back okay

1788

01:04:11,109 --> 01:04:09,119

that'll work all right i'll take you

1789

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:11,119

back just second here

1790

01:04:15,190 --> 01:04:12,720

all right guys i'm gonna put up some

1791

01:04:16,950 --> 01:04:15,200

music and get you guys set up man uh

1792

01:04:18,789 --> 01:04:16,960

let's see there was a question i seen

1793

01:04:19,910 --> 01:04:18,799

coming up here a second ago and i'll try

1794

01:04:22,069 --> 01:04:19,920

to have it

1795

01:04:24,630 --> 01:04:22,079

i'll stay with it that way

1796

01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:24,640

we don't lose it when we come back

1797

01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:27,119

um with adam ambrose okay so adam when

1798

01:04:29,750 --> 01:04:28,240

we come back i'm gonna keep this tag

1799

01:04:31,029 --> 01:04:29,760

down here uh and i will catch up from

1800

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:31,039

any other comments you guys have going

1801  
01:04:33,750 --> 01:04:32,400  
along try to start putting them if we're

1802  
01:04:35,510 --> 01:04:33,760  
gonna get into questions here which i'd

1803  
01:04:37,589 --> 01:04:35,520  
love to start doing try to put them in

1804  
01:04:39,029 --> 01:04:37,599  
caps if i miss them please put them back

1805  
01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:39,039  
in because there's a chance that could

1806  
01:04:42,950 --> 01:04:41,520  
happen um that's about it so let me get

1807  
01:04:45,029 --> 01:04:42,960  
some music going for you guys and we'll

1808  
01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:45,039  
be back here in a couple

1809  
01:04:48,150 --> 01:04:46,960  
about five minutes or so five minutes

1810  
01:04:49,430 --> 01:04:48,160  
like i have a song that goes five

1811  
01:04:50,789 --> 01:04:49,440  
minutes we gotta make something up

1812  
01:04:51,750 --> 01:04:50,799  
george ben we're gonna work on that

1813  
01:04:52,630 --> 01:04:51,760

we'll get something all squared away

1814

01:04:54,740 --> 01:04:52,640

that way

1815

01:05:31,170 --> 01:04:54,750

let's put this one up here we go

1816

01:06:21,990 --> 01:05:43,190

[Music]

1817

01:06:22,000 --> 01:06:38,400

so

1818

01:06:38,410 --> 01:07:22,309

[Music]

1819

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:24,230

all righty guys i'm gonna hop back on

1820

01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:26,240

here for a second we'll let kelvin get

1821

01:07:31,029 --> 01:07:28,720

all situated over there i want to thank

1822

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:31,039

by the way spooky morales for that

1823

01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:32,480

awesome super chat thank you so much

1824

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:35,520

brother um for doing that and we're very

1825

01:07:39,190 --> 01:07:37,599

excited to have calvin here the 90s

1826

01:07:40,630 --> 01:07:39,200

welcome back by the way kelvin thank you

1827

01:07:42,069 --> 01:07:40,640

so much there's so much love in the chat

1828

01:07:44,230 --> 01:07:42,079

for you everybody's extremely happy to

1829

01:07:46,950 --> 01:07:44,240

see you wishing you well

1830

01:07:48,870 --> 01:07:46,960

and and mostly excited just to hear it

1831

01:07:50,950 --> 01:07:48,880

straight from you right i mean the book

1832

01:07:52,230 --> 01:07:50,960

is is great but getting to hear it from

1833

01:07:54,230 --> 01:07:52,240

the horse's mouth as it were there's

1834

01:07:57,190 --> 01:07:54,240

nothing like that you know you know i

1835

01:07:59,430 --> 01:07:57,200

enjoyed uh the first event we had they

1836

01:08:01,510 --> 01:07:59,440

had a little

1837

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:01,520

invited me up to a little book signing

1838

01:08:05,750 --> 01:08:03,599

here in passpargoula the other day it

1839

01:08:06,710 --> 01:08:05,760

was on the 15th instead of the 11th

1840

01:08:08,870 --> 01:08:06,720

though

1841

01:08:10,549 --> 01:08:08,880

okay and it was so nice to be able to

1842

01:08:11,430 --> 01:08:10,559

get out walk around and visit with

1843

01:08:13,430 --> 01:08:11,440

people

1844

01:08:15,910 --> 01:08:13,440

and to get up on stage and tell my

1845

01:08:19,430 --> 01:08:15,920

little story

1846

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:19,440

but i i enjoy speaking

1847

01:08:23,829 --> 01:08:21,600

we enjoy listening you gotta you have a

1848

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:23,839

fantastic voice for it everyone said

1849

01:08:27,269 --> 01:08:25,520

they feel safe and at home just like

1850

01:08:29,189 --> 01:08:27,279

their their papa or their grandpa's

1851

01:08:29,990 --> 01:08:29,199

telling them a story so

1852

01:08:30,870 --> 01:08:30,000

yeah

1853

01:08:33,510 --> 01:08:30,880

okay

1854

01:08:35,990 --> 01:08:33,520

when i did the book i got a rev just

1855

01:08:37,590 --> 01:08:36,000

heard some of this last week that it

1856

01:08:40,470 --> 01:08:37,600

sounds like you're sitting in the living

1857

01:08:42,149 --> 01:08:40,480

room telling the story and talking to us

1858

01:08:44,309 --> 01:08:42,159

and that's the way i wanted to i didn't

1859

01:08:45,189 --> 01:08:44,319

want it like a book

1860

01:08:47,590 --> 01:08:45,199

you know

1861

01:08:49,590 --> 01:08:47,600

like a science fiction book where you go

1862

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:49,600

in and everything has to be spelled

1863

01:08:54,470 --> 01:08:51,359

right now

1864

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:54,480

that's not me i'm uh

1865

01:09:00,390 --> 01:08:57,600

i'm just a redneck from mississippi

1866

01:09:03,030 --> 01:09:00,400

my language might not be proper or

1867

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:03,040

i might not say the right thing sometime

1868

01:09:07,749 --> 01:09:05,279

but it don't matter that's me

1869

01:09:10,229 --> 01:09:07,759

and that's the way i wanted things

1870

01:09:11,829 --> 01:09:10,239

well we love it uh let's see really

1871

01:09:14,470 --> 01:09:11,839

quick i want to bring up the first

1872

01:09:16,550 --> 01:09:14,480

question here um moving along with this

1873

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,560

a little bit burp without skipping since

1874

01:09:20,950 --> 01:09:18,480

it kind of matters adam ambrose wants to

1875

01:09:22,709 --> 01:09:20,960

ask you calvin are you glad that you had

1876

01:09:24,550 --> 01:09:22,719

this experience or do you wish that it

1877

01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:24,560

hadn't happened

1878

01:09:31,749 --> 01:09:28,480

because of

1879

01:09:34,229 --> 01:09:31,759

my ambition in life was to get married

1880

01:09:35,189 --> 01:09:34,239

have children have grandchildren buy a

1881

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:35,199

house

1882

01:09:38,870 --> 01:09:36,799

retiring fish

1883

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:38,880

and all that just kind of turned upside

1884

01:09:42,950 --> 01:09:41,359

down on me

1885

01:09:45,189 --> 01:09:42,960

yeah yeah i can imagine i mean like you

1886

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:45,199

said this really rolled into every other

1887

01:09:48,630 --> 01:09:47,440

aspect of your life i can imagine yeah

1888

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:48,640

not to mention

1889

01:09:51,669 --> 01:09:50,319

holding it you know from your wife like

1890

01:09:54,950 --> 01:09:51,679

i said they know right i've been with my

1891

01:09:57,189 --> 01:09:54,960

wife oh 10 years she knows me so you

1892

01:09:58,229 --> 01:09:57,199

know they know it's something

1893

01:10:01,270 --> 01:09:58,239

one of them

1894

01:10:03,910 --> 01:10:01,280

and you know after when the book came

1895

01:10:06,470 --> 01:10:03,920

out that course they had questions like

1896

01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:06,480

anybody else when i gave a book they

1897

01:10:11,110 --> 01:10:08,159

would come to me my daughter my

1898

01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:11,120

son-in-law my wife and all

1899

01:10:16,310 --> 01:10:12,960

and my family

1900

01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:16,320

you know my family my brother my mother

1901

01:10:19,510 --> 01:10:18,000

and my father

1902

01:10:21,189 --> 01:10:19,520

they never uh

1903

01:10:23,350 --> 01:10:21,199

they never asked me nothing about it

1904

01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:23,360

when this happened

1905

01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:25,040

they really

1906

01:10:32,229 --> 01:10:29,280

uh there's a screenplay being done

1907

01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:32,239

for a movie and a documentary and show

1908

01:10:35,510 --> 01:10:33,280

and stuff

1909

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:35,520

and it's pretty much got it in there

1910

01:10:39,669 --> 01:10:38,719

they they never asked me about it

1911

01:10:41,750 --> 01:10:39,679

so

1912

01:10:43,590 --> 01:10:41,760

and you know speaking on that i would

1913

01:10:47,910 --> 01:10:43,600

love to ask this question i want to word

1914

01:10:52,310 --> 01:10:49,750

throughout this experience what's so

1915

01:10:54,070 --> 01:10:52,320

intriguing about yours is that

1916

01:10:56,229 --> 01:10:54,080

and correct me if i'm wrong you

1917

01:10:57,910 --> 01:10:56,239

remembered everything that had happened

1918

01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:57,920

the minute you were off this craft it

1919

01:11:01,590 --> 01:10:59,679

wasn't a sense of

1920

01:11:03,590 --> 01:11:01,600

things coming back to you you you knew

1921

01:11:05,990 --> 01:11:03,600

in that moment when it happened correct

1922

01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:06,000

no doubt about it i mean that you go

1923

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:07,679

through this kind of experience you

1924

01:11:11,110 --> 01:11:09,120

don't forget it

1925

01:11:13,750 --> 01:11:11,120

right and uh

1926

01:11:15,590 --> 01:11:13,760

you know i remember details that a lot

1927

01:11:17,990 --> 01:11:15,600

of people don't although i have been

1928

01:11:19,270 --> 01:11:18,000

hypnotized two or three times kathleen

1929

01:11:21,750 --> 01:11:19,280

martin or

1930

01:11:23,270 --> 01:11:21,760

dr harter or

1931

01:11:25,430 --> 01:11:23,280

dr heineck

1932

01:11:27,430 --> 01:11:25,440

and all them but you know still i

1933

01:11:29,189 --> 01:11:27,440

remember everything going on i guess

1934

01:11:30,870 --> 01:11:29,199

they was just trying to pull out little

1935

01:11:35,990 --> 01:11:30,880

fine details

1936

01:11:37,830 --> 01:11:36,000

it is is what it is

1937

01:11:39,110 --> 01:11:37,840

do you mind me asking about how long

1938

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:39,120

that say start to finish from the time

1939

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:40,800

this light appears the time that they're

1940

01:11:44,149 --> 01:11:42,560

dropping off and taking off like rough

1941

01:11:47,830 --> 01:11:44,159

timeline dude do you remember is it a

1942

01:11:50,630 --> 01:11:47,840

little blurry no ah it was approximately

1943

01:11:52,830 --> 01:11:50,640

45 minutes

1944

01:11:55,189 --> 01:11:52,840

inside the craft

1945

01:11:57,110 --> 01:11:55,199

wow you know and that's fascinating

1946

01:11:58,630 --> 01:11:57,120

because you have the the people that are

1947

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:58,640

seeing this going on so when they were

1948

01:12:02,390 --> 01:12:00,000

calling

1949

01:12:03,990 --> 01:12:02,400

man it might ask you and i apologize for

1950

01:12:05,750 --> 01:12:04,000

kind of going back to it again when you

1951

01:12:07,430 --> 01:12:05,760

were taken on the craft was there an

1952

01:12:09,910 --> 01:12:07,440

actual ramp you walked into or what was

1953

01:12:12,950 --> 01:12:09,920

the process of entering this this craft

1954

01:12:15,510 --> 01:12:12,960

no like i said they carry it as a board

1955

01:12:17,990 --> 01:12:15,520

so if there was a ramp you know they're

1956

01:12:20,709 --> 01:12:18,000

the ones that had to walk of it

1957

01:12:24,390 --> 01:12:20,719

and i've often wondered of course i was

1958

01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:24,400

small back in i weighed 130 pounds

1959

01:12:28,390 --> 01:12:26,880

and but i was wondering why it didn't

1960

01:12:30,709 --> 01:12:28,400

break her arm or something the way they

1961

01:12:33,030 --> 01:12:30,719

had us picked up

1962

01:12:35,590 --> 01:12:33,040

so that's questions i can't answer i

1963

01:12:38,709 --> 01:12:35,600

still got a lot of questions myself

1964

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:38,719

yeah yeah i can imagine uh

1965

01:12:42,550 --> 01:12:40,560

we have another one right here

1966

01:12:43,910 --> 01:12:42,560

from sunsaver that wants to ask you says

1967

01:12:45,750 --> 01:12:43,920

what are calvin's thoughts about

1968

01:12:49,110 --> 01:12:45,760

possible motives or agendas of the

1969

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:49,120

visitors any idea why they are here why

1970

01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:51,520

the interest in humans on this planet

1971

01:12:55,750 --> 01:12:53,199

particularly

1972

01:12:57,830 --> 01:12:55,760

i have no idea it's kind of like the

1973

01:12:59,669 --> 01:12:57,840

deal well why don't we want to go back

1974

01:13:02,310 --> 01:12:59,679

and uh

1975

01:13:04,709 --> 01:13:02,320

explore things that happened before we

1976

01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:04,719

was even here like the mine and stuff

1977

01:13:08,790 --> 01:13:07,199

like that or why why don't we want to go

1978

01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:08,800

to the moon

1979

01:13:14,550 --> 01:13:12,000

or other planets and things you know

1980

01:13:15,910 --> 01:13:14,560

curiosity i guess

1981

01:13:22,070 --> 01:13:15,920

very true

1982

01:13:23,430 --> 01:13:22,080

when uh when this took place i kind of

1983

01:13:24,390 --> 01:13:23,440

asked you this too

1984

01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:24,400

because obviously you had this

1985

01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:26,320

experience but it sounds like and i

1986

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:27,360

could be wrong but it sounds like once

1987

01:13:31,750 --> 01:13:28,960

you went home you got married you kind

1988

01:13:33,030 --> 01:13:31,760

of got out with life uh it doesn't sound

1989

01:13:34,229 --> 01:13:33,040

like you ever tried to you didn't reach

1990

01:13:35,110 --> 01:13:34,239

out for any other interviews you didn't

1991

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:35,120

do anything obviously you didn't even

1992

01:13:39,110 --> 01:13:36,800

share with your own wife

1993

01:13:40,310 --> 01:13:39,120

um but did you did you ever keep up with

1994

01:13:41,750 --> 01:13:40,320

it like in the back a little bit do you

1995

01:13:44,070 --> 01:13:41,760

ever get a magazine here and there just

1996

01:13:44,870 --> 01:13:44,080

to see has anybody else seen anything

1997

01:13:46,790 --> 01:13:44,880

well

1998

01:13:48,550 --> 01:13:46,800

when this happened you know of course it

1999

01:13:51,270 --> 01:13:48,560

come out in magazines there was a

2000

01:13:52,870 --> 01:13:51,280

popular science and things like that

2001

01:13:55,510 --> 01:13:52,880

and about

2002

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:55,520

happened to be uh in a barber shop or

2003

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:56,880

something where they had one laying

2004

01:13:59,110 --> 01:13:58,000

around

2005

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:59,120

of course

2006

01:14:04,149 --> 01:14:01,280

i'd pick it up you know look at it just

2007

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:04,159

out of curiosity to see what they said

2008

01:14:10,310 --> 01:14:08,000

right but uh other than that now

2009

01:14:12,630 --> 01:14:10,320

very interesting uh by the way uh

2010

01:14:14,550 --> 01:14:12,640

smoking joe says he wants to again thank

2011

01:14:17,669 --> 01:14:14,560

you for coming forward after all these

2012

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:17,679

years we truly we appreciate you and i i

2013

01:14:20,950 --> 01:14:19,199

definitely agree with that sentiment

2014

01:14:22,550 --> 01:14:20,960

there because for so many other people

2015

01:14:24,470 --> 01:14:22,560

too do you do you think

2016

01:14:26,310 --> 01:14:24,480

in your just how you dealt with it do

2017

01:14:27,510 --> 01:14:26,320

you believe there's others that probably

2018

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:27,520

have had these experiences that have

2019

01:14:30,709 --> 01:14:29,679

just kept it to themselves out after all

2020

01:14:33,430 --> 01:14:30,719

these years

2021

01:14:35,430 --> 01:14:33,440

i really do you know this is something i

2022

01:14:37,910 --> 01:14:35,440

don't think i was just

2023

01:14:40,149 --> 01:14:37,920

isolated on you know i believe there's a

2024

01:14:42,070 --> 01:14:40,159

lot of people that had experience and it

2025

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:42,080

might even be some that don't remember

2026

01:14:45,270 --> 01:14:43,199

them

2027

01:14:47,189 --> 01:14:45,280

and uh

2028

01:14:48,709 --> 01:14:47,199

like i say i believe all that's kind of

2029

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:48,719

experimental

2030

01:14:56,550 --> 01:14:54,229

a dna thing or something maybe

2031

01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:56,560

who knows i have a lot of questions

2032

01:15:00,950 --> 01:14:59,199

myself well that's okay right that's i

2033

01:15:02,709 --> 01:15:00,960

mean that's why we we all got those

2034

01:15:04,790 --> 01:15:02,719

questions i suppose and and i don't

2035

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:04,800

think any of us any one person has an

2036

01:15:08,070 --> 01:15:06,480

answer that's the beauty of kind of if

2037

01:15:10,390 --> 01:15:08,080

there's any good plus things that you

2038

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:10,400

know plus side the internet is that it's

2039

01:15:13,030 --> 01:15:11,920

helped the collective consciousness be

2040

01:15:15,350 --> 01:15:13,040

able to connect with other people

2041

01:15:16,790 --> 01:15:15,360

literally and share and and have these

2042

01:15:18,229 --> 01:15:16,800

commonalities and these experiences and

2043

01:15:19,510 --> 01:15:18,239

sometimes that awakens stuff in other

2044

01:15:21,750 --> 01:15:19,520

individuals so

2045

01:15:24,149 --> 01:15:21,760

you doing this has been it was a massive

2046

01:15:26,229 --> 01:15:24,159

thing um and once again i have seen a

2047

01:15:28,550 --> 01:15:26,239

couple people ask uh in the chat you

2048

01:15:30,630 --> 01:15:28,560

guys for calvin's books i have them both

2049

01:15:31,669 --> 01:15:30,640

linked in the chat um excuse me in the

2050

01:15:33,910 --> 01:15:31,679

show notes and they will be if you're

2051  
01:15:36,229 --> 01:15:33,920  
listening in podcast format as well and

2052  
01:15:38,149 --> 01:15:36,239  
near the end here i will also link them

2053  
01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:38,159  
right in the in the chat so that we can

2054  
01:15:42,470 --> 01:15:40,560  
click on those and check them out uh now

2055  
01:15:44,149 --> 01:15:42,480  
kelvin with those did you i see that

2056  
01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:44,159  
some of them are in audio format or

2057  
01:15:46,950 --> 01:15:45,679  
audio book did they have you read the

2058  
01:15:48,070 --> 01:15:46,960  
stories or did someone else read them

2059  
01:15:50,070 --> 01:15:48,080  
for you

2060  
01:15:52,950 --> 01:15:50,080  
somebody else read them

2061  
01:15:56,070 --> 01:15:52,960  
they did a real good job i got a copy

2062  
01:15:57,350 --> 01:15:56,080  
and they send me a copy of everything

2063  
01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:57,360

they put out

2064

01:16:00,550 --> 01:15:59,040

you know

2065

01:16:02,709 --> 01:16:00,560

matter of fact i've been listening to

2066

01:16:04,550 --> 01:16:02,719

the audio book on it

2067

01:16:07,430 --> 01:16:04,560

some when i get in the car or something

2068

01:16:08,470 --> 01:16:07,440

like that you know

2069

01:16:11,189 --> 01:16:08,480

but uh

2070

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:11,199

they did a good job on them

2071

01:16:15,350 --> 01:16:13,280

very nice i'd say i'm impressed i'm

2072

01:16:16,790 --> 01:16:15,360

impressed my publisher

2073

01:16:18,229 --> 01:16:16,800

most of all

2074

01:16:21,430 --> 01:16:18,239

phillip mantle

2075

01:16:24,070 --> 01:16:21,440

has really worked hard on these books

2076

01:16:26,470 --> 01:16:24,080

he's really been behind me

2077

01:16:27,350 --> 01:16:26,480

and uh he's really helped me through all

2078

01:16:29,030 --> 01:16:27,360

this

2079

01:16:31,270 --> 01:16:29,040

uh

2080

01:16:33,189 --> 01:16:31,280

so you know i just want to throw a big

2081

01:16:35,510 --> 01:16:33,199

thanks out to him it's not too many

2082

01:16:38,070 --> 01:16:35,520

publishers that would do that it's all

2083

01:16:40,229 --> 01:16:38,080

about money to a lot of

2084

01:16:43,669 --> 01:16:40,239

but let me tell everybody it's not money

2085

01:16:45,590 --> 01:16:43,679

in this i mean you take your time you

2086

01:16:49,430 --> 01:16:45,600

donate your time

2087

01:16:51,910 --> 01:16:49,440

and i've donated more time many hours

2088

01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:51,920

sitting behind this computer like this

2089

01:16:57,270 --> 01:16:54,640

i've donated my time to the city

2090

01:16:59,030 --> 01:16:57,280

sometime at book signings and they would

2091

01:17:01,350 --> 01:16:59,040

order the books and of course i would

2092

01:17:03,350 --> 01:17:01,360

profit a little from the books but then

2093

01:17:05,590 --> 01:17:03,360

i'd go sit there and i'd sign the books

2094

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:05,600

and they'd sell them for a little more

2095

01:17:10,790 --> 01:17:07,840

i remember the first book signing i ever

2096

01:17:13,510 --> 01:17:10,800

went to was in passpagula and main

2097

01:17:15,990 --> 01:17:13,520

street passpagula put it down

2098

01:17:18,310 --> 01:17:16,000

they had to get the police department to

2099

01:17:20,070 --> 01:17:18,320

shut down more roads because people was

2100

01:17:22,790 --> 01:17:20,080

wrapped all the way around

2101

01:17:25,270 --> 01:17:22,800

and it shut the traffic down it lasted

2102

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:25,280

for hours it was thousands of people

2103

01:17:30,070 --> 01:17:27,040

there

2104

01:17:31,189 --> 01:17:30,080

that really surprised me i was impressed

2105

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:31,199

i said

2106

01:17:38,950 --> 01:17:34,640

you know the local people coming out

2107

01:17:40,229 --> 01:17:38,960

and supporting this and all and you know

2108

01:17:42,470 --> 01:17:40,239

every now and then you're going to get

2109

01:17:43,990 --> 01:17:42,480

somebody to be a smart elect a little

2110

01:17:45,110 --> 01:17:44,000

bit and i just don't pay them no

2111

01:17:47,510 --> 01:17:45,120

attention

2112

01:17:48,709 --> 01:17:47,520

everybody has their own opinions and

2113

01:17:50,709 --> 01:17:48,719

that's great

2114

01:17:52,950 --> 01:17:50,719

i could care less if somebody believed

2115

01:17:55,110 --> 01:17:52,960

it or didn't believe it you know i'm

2116

01:17:56,070 --> 01:17:55,120

going to tell the truth the way that i

2117

01:17:58,390 --> 01:17:56,080

know it

2118

01:18:00,390 --> 01:17:58,400

and put it out there and then people can

2119

01:18:03,110 --> 01:18:00,400

believe this or not they don't have to

2120

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:04,630

well we really appreciate you coming on

2121

01:18:08,550 --> 01:18:06,800

sharing the truth and i think everyone

2122

01:18:10,630 --> 01:18:08,560

and this is just me i think everybody

2123

01:18:12,149 --> 01:18:10,640

recognizes that innate honesty in

2124

01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:12,159

anybody else it always connects a little

2125

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:14,080

bit and and i don't i'm not saying that

2126

01:18:17,669 --> 01:18:15,520

maybe some people share their story you

2127

01:18:19,669 --> 01:18:17,679

have a lot you've shared

2128

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:19,679

like you said you know so many hours

2129

01:18:23,030 --> 01:18:21,199

behind the screen sharing the story oh

2130

01:18:25,830 --> 01:18:23,040

my gosh right

2131

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:25,840

but you can still hear it google my name

2132

01:18:30,790 --> 01:18:28,000

and put ufo behind it

2133

01:18:32,470 --> 01:18:30,800

and you'll see a lot of the stories

2134

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:32,480

and that's not

2135

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:34,800

the officials the public officials i've

2136

01:18:37,510 --> 01:18:36,400

shared it with

2137

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:37,520

that's true

2138

01:18:40,870 --> 01:18:39,280

and like i said i mean for myself you

2139

01:18:43,350 --> 01:18:40,880

can still definitely hear the legitimacy

2140

01:18:45,189 --> 01:18:43,360

in it and hear the experience i mean i i

2141

01:18:47,669 --> 01:18:45,199

always appreciate so much when an

2142

01:18:48,870 --> 01:18:47,679

experimenter um shares their experience

2143

01:18:50,550 --> 01:18:48,880

because

2144

01:18:51,990 --> 01:18:50,560

not not that it's every time but i know

2145

01:18:53,910 --> 01:18:52,000

for some people it's like living that

2146

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:53,920

all over again and that's not always a

2147

01:18:57,830 --> 01:18:55,440

fun thing you know

2148

01:18:59,350 --> 01:18:57,840

no i you know actually this has been a

2149

01:19:02,390 --> 01:18:59,360

blessing to me

2150

01:19:04,149 --> 01:19:02,400

up until uh the book came out me and my

2151

01:19:06,149 --> 01:19:04,159

wife had never been on a vacation

2152

01:19:09,270 --> 01:19:06,159

together well i started getting

2153

01:19:11,430 --> 01:19:09,280

invitations to go to these conferences

2154

01:19:13,189 --> 01:19:11,440

and i thought well you know i hadn't had

2155

01:19:16,550 --> 01:19:13,199

much time with her

2156

01:19:18,790 --> 01:19:16,560

i'm gonna quit work i don't know

2157

01:19:19,750 --> 01:19:18,800

i'll buy her a plane ticket

2158

01:19:21,669 --> 01:19:19,760

and

2159

01:19:23,350 --> 01:19:21,679

they furnish a motel room with something

2160

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:23,360

to eat when you get there

2161

01:19:28,070 --> 01:19:25,520

and we started hitting these conferences

2162

01:19:29,990 --> 01:19:28,080

and we've had a blast going out we'll

2163

01:19:31,750 --> 01:19:30,000

take that time and we'll go somewhere

2164

01:19:34,070 --> 01:19:31,760

and visit and

2165

01:19:36,950 --> 01:19:34,080

like got to meet a lot of people

2166

01:19:39,110 --> 01:19:36,960

and she's actually handled the press and

2167

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:39,120

uh everything going on better than i

2168

01:19:41,830 --> 01:19:40,640

have

2169

01:19:44,070 --> 01:19:41,840

and

2170

01:19:45,910 --> 01:19:44,080

so you know it's it's opened us up in

2171

01:19:49,270 --> 01:19:45,920

our marriage it's helped my marriage to

2172

01:19:53,910 --> 01:19:51,110

is it okay if i ask about that i mean

2173

01:19:55,669 --> 01:19:53,920

far as when she finally

2174

01:19:57,430 --> 01:19:55,679

i guess when did you when you did you

2175

01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:57,440

tell her before the book came i guess

2176

01:20:00,550 --> 01:19:58,800

when did that finally happen when did

2177

01:20:02,310 --> 01:20:00,560

you finally open up and say hey honey

2178

01:20:07,350 --> 01:20:02,320

here here's what really took place back

2179

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:07,360

in 73. well let me tell you what i did

2180

01:20:12,070 --> 01:20:10,080

when i got ready to do this book i said

2181

01:20:14,070 --> 01:20:12,080

i'm going to my room i'll come out i'm

2182

01:20:15,270 --> 01:20:14,080

fixing to write that book you want it so

2183

01:20:17,030 --> 01:20:15,280

bad

2184

01:20:18,390 --> 01:20:17,040

i said about once a day bring me

2185

01:20:21,590 --> 01:20:18,400

something to eat something to drink and

2186

01:20:23,430 --> 01:20:21,600

i said you won't see me until it's over

2187

01:20:25,110 --> 01:20:23,440

and that's just the way that it was i

2188

01:20:27,030 --> 01:20:25,120

didn't talk to her about it i come back

2189

01:20:29,350 --> 01:20:27,040

here and i got busy

2190

01:20:30,870 --> 01:20:29,360

you know she wouldn't let nobody disturb

2191

01:20:32,550 --> 01:20:30,880

me and everything she'd bring me a

2192

01:20:33,590 --> 01:20:32,560

little something to eat and drink in

2193

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:33,600

here

2194

01:20:38,149 --> 01:20:34,400

and

2195

01:20:40,390 --> 01:20:38,159

when the book came out just like i said

2196

01:20:42,550 --> 01:20:40,400

when i ordered 10 books and when it came

2197

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:42,560

i handed her a book

2198

01:20:46,470 --> 01:20:44,719

and the rest of my family a book i said

2199

01:20:48,870 --> 01:20:46,480

y'all read it

2200

01:20:52,950 --> 01:20:48,880

because i

2201

01:20:57,990 --> 01:20:55,510

i wanted to see the reaction on her face

2202

01:20:59,430 --> 01:20:58,000

when she read it in a book you know and

2203

01:21:01,030 --> 01:20:59,440

i didn't want to be

2204

01:21:03,030 --> 01:21:01,040

um

2205

01:21:04,550 --> 01:21:03,040

you know i wanted her to know and i

2206

01:21:06,149 --> 01:21:04,560

wanted to be the one to tell her and

2207

01:21:07,350 --> 01:21:06,159

since then you know we talked a lot

2208

01:21:09,510 --> 01:21:07,360

about it

2209

01:21:11,110 --> 01:21:09,520

but i just wanted to see her reaction

2210

01:21:12,870 --> 01:21:11,120

when she read the book and all because

2211

01:21:14,629 --> 01:21:12,880

that was her ideal

2212

01:21:16,629 --> 01:21:14,639

something she wanted me to do because i

2213

01:21:17,590 --> 01:21:16,639

could care less of it one come out or

2214

01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:17,600

not

2215

01:21:21,430 --> 01:21:20,000

but looking back on it has been the best

2216

01:21:25,510 --> 01:21:21,440

thing that happened

2217

01:21:31,270 --> 01:21:27,030

yeah

2218

01:21:32,870 --> 01:21:31,280

finally came out

2219

01:21:34,310 --> 01:21:32,880

um

2220

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:34,320

was it was it a little bit of a weight

2221

01:21:37,830 --> 01:21:36,239

off your shoulders that did you feel

2222

01:21:39,110 --> 01:21:37,840

like maybe had been carrying this this

2223

01:21:40,629 --> 01:21:39,120

thing that maybe didn't feel like much

2224

01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:40,639

of a weight but once it was finally out

2225

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:42,400

there at least it was her if nothing

2226

01:21:46,709 --> 01:21:43,920

else this weight kind of lifted a little

2227

01:21:49,510 --> 01:21:46,719

bit i did and uh

2228

01:21:51,189 --> 01:21:49,520

you know it opened up my family and

2229

01:21:53,030 --> 01:21:51,199

there's a lot of people in my

2230

01:21:54,950 --> 01:21:53,040

neighborhood you know i wouldn't even

2231

01:21:56,470 --> 01:21:54,960

let her call my name out in public when

2232

01:21:58,629 --> 01:21:56,480

we lived here

2233

01:22:00,950 --> 01:21:58,639

and there's a lot of people a lot of my

2234

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:00,960

neighbors and all that wanted to know

2235

01:22:05,270 --> 01:22:02,800

about this when the book came out and

2236

01:22:06,790 --> 01:22:05,280

they found out because you know the news

2237

01:22:08,629 --> 01:22:06,800

media would come by and they'd have me

2238

01:22:10,950 --> 01:22:08,639

on local news every day and then just

2239

01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:10,960

take pictures of me uh

2240

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:14,159

doing something and post it on the news

2241

01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:14,960

and

2242

01:22:18,390 --> 01:22:17,520

really no interviews

2243

01:22:20,070 --> 01:22:18,400

so

2244

01:22:21,910 --> 01:22:20,080

you know it was a big weight off my

2245

01:22:24,310 --> 01:22:21,920

shoulders to be able to tell the story

2246

01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:24,320

and get it out there

2247

01:22:28,629 --> 01:22:26,719

now i do have one other question because

2248

01:22:29,830 --> 01:22:28,639

i've heard of this in passing and i do

2249

01:22:31,830 --> 01:22:29,840

think it's it's kind of interesting in

2250

01:22:33,910 --> 01:22:31,840

relative to the situation which is you

2251

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:33,920

actually had another experience uh in

2252

01:22:36,470 --> 01:22:35,600

the 90s if i'm not mistaken is that

2253

01:22:37,510 --> 01:22:36,480

correct

2254

01:22:40,310 --> 01:22:37,520

yes sure

2255

01:22:43,030 --> 01:22:40,320

in uh 83

2256

01:22:44,870 --> 01:22:43,040

oh okay so so about a decade later then

2257

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:44,880

right right

2258

01:22:49,189 --> 01:22:47,040

and what what happened on that that you

2259

01:22:51,830 --> 01:22:49,199

again i believe we're fishing right

2260

01:22:53,990 --> 01:22:51,840

i was fishing

2261

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:54,000

guys want to go meet an alien or see a

2262

01:22:57,510 --> 01:22:55,760

crowd better get out there in the woods

2263

01:22:58,870 --> 01:22:57,520

go relax and tree stand or go fishing

2264

01:23:02,149 --> 01:22:58,880

and they're going to come find you it

2265

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:02,159

sounds like this is a long story here oh

2266

01:23:05,590 --> 01:23:04,320

well let's do it

2267

01:23:08,550 --> 01:23:05,600

but anyhow

2268

01:23:10,709 --> 01:23:08,560

i went fishing i told my wife

2269

01:23:13,990 --> 01:23:10,719

back then after this happened to me in

2270

01:23:15,110 --> 01:23:14,000

73 i didn't fish at night

2271

01:23:17,189 --> 01:23:15,120

so uh

2272

01:23:18,830 --> 01:23:17,199

i told my wife i said i'm gonna run out

2273

01:23:21,189 --> 01:23:18,840

to the islands do a little bit of

2274

01:23:24,149 --> 01:23:21,199

fishing and uh

2275

01:23:26,550 --> 01:23:24,159

i'll be back before dark

2276

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:26,560

well she fixed me a little lunch and i

2277

01:23:31,990 --> 01:23:29,520

remember sitting there eating my lunch

2278

01:23:34,310 --> 01:23:32,000

and uh waiting on the tide to change so

2279

01:23:37,350 --> 01:23:34,320

the fish would be running and look it up

2280

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:37,360

in the sky and it was a big cloud

2281

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:38,800

in the sky

2282

01:23:42,310 --> 01:23:39,679

and

2283

01:23:43,669 --> 01:23:42,320

apparently there was a craft there

2284

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:43,679

and

2285

01:23:47,270 --> 01:23:45,120

more or less

2286

01:23:48,470 --> 01:23:47,280

what to say they kind of beam me up and

2287

01:23:51,510 --> 01:23:48,480

i think they

2288

01:23:53,990 --> 01:23:51,520

was after this implant they put in my

2289

01:23:56,070 --> 01:23:54,000

nasal cavity

2290

01:23:58,550 --> 01:23:56,080

and i think that's the reason for this

2291

01:23:59,590 --> 01:23:58,560

they wanted to take it out

2292

01:24:03,669 --> 01:23:59,600

so

2293

01:24:05,750 --> 01:24:03,679

i got pulled up and this time

2294

01:24:07,030 --> 01:24:05,760

i wasn't going without a fight i

2295

01:24:09,110 --> 01:24:07,040

actually

2296

01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:09,120

beat her damn head against the ball me

2297

01:24:12,790 --> 01:24:11,280

and her boat was bleeding

2298

01:24:16,149 --> 01:24:12,800

oh wow

2299

01:24:18,070 --> 01:24:16,159

we got in the physical confrontation

2300

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:18,080

that day and i'm not going to get all

2301

01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:20,239

into that right now but uh yeah no no

2302

01:24:24,149 --> 01:24:22,400

you have to be back i will but anyhow it

2303

01:24:26,870 --> 01:24:24,159

got real physical

2304

01:24:28,629 --> 01:24:26,880

and to make a long story short i got put

2305

01:24:30,390 --> 01:24:28,639

back on my boat

2306

01:24:32,229 --> 01:24:30,400

and it was three o'clock the next

2307

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:32,239

morning and me not fishing at night

2308

01:24:38,229 --> 01:24:35,760

before i got back to uh my truck

2309

01:24:39,430 --> 01:24:38,239

and she had the coast guard now waiting

2310

01:24:41,270 --> 01:24:39,440

on me because she thought i'd been

2311

01:24:44,229 --> 01:24:41,280

drowned or something we're talking

2312

01:24:45,750 --> 01:24:44,239

almost 16 hours

2313

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:45,760

right

2314

01:24:48,629 --> 01:24:46,960

wow

2315

01:24:49,590 --> 01:24:48,639

now if you don't mind we're really quick

2316

01:24:51,110 --> 01:24:49,600

too because you mentioned not too much

2317

01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:51,120

more time just when do you got to get

2318

01:24:54,390 --> 01:24:53,040

out here that way i can if anybody has

2319

01:24:55,350 --> 01:24:54,400

some questions i had two of them said i

2320

01:24:57,189 --> 01:24:55,360

want to make sure i get them to you

2321

01:24:58,390 --> 01:24:57,199

before anybody what time would you like

2322

01:24:59,669 --> 01:24:58,400

to get out of here for us today we

2323

01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:59,679

appreciate all the time you've given us

2324

01:25:02,390 --> 01:25:00,800

but

2325

01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:02,400

um

2326

01:25:06,790 --> 01:25:04,560

well you know i'm getting pretty tired

2327

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:06,800

after the chemo treatment so yeah yeah

2328

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:08,719

no no worries at all i'm willing to

2329

01:25:13,110 --> 01:25:10,800

answer some more questions right now

2330

01:25:14,470 --> 01:25:13,120

perfect well let me do this really quick

2331

01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:14,480

um because i'll get you talking about

2332

01:25:17,270 --> 01:25:15,520

this and i'll bring in i know one

2333

01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:17,280

gentleman had a question specifically

2334

01:25:21,189 --> 01:25:19,920

number one um why he did kind of cover

2335

01:25:23,510 --> 01:25:21,199

this a little bit but i will bring it up

2336

01:25:25,110 --> 01:25:23,520

he said how much of the 45 minutes do

2337

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:25,120

you recall thank you so far as the

2338

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:26,880

original abduction so

2339

01:25:29,760 --> 01:25:32,870

yeah yeah

2340

01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:34,790

really quick from adam ambrose which is

2341

01:25:38,470 --> 01:25:36,960

calvin was this experience frightening

2342

01:25:39,430 --> 01:25:38,480

for you was it good or pleasant

2343

01:25:40,870 --> 01:25:39,440

experience at all and i believe they

2344

01:25:42,310 --> 01:25:40,880

were referring to the first experience

2345

01:25:44,470 --> 01:25:42,320

that we had talked about tonight not

2346

01:25:45,910 --> 01:25:44,480

this one that you just mentioned uh it

2347

01:25:47,510 --> 01:25:45,920

was uh

2348

01:25:49,350 --> 01:25:47,520

you know you

2349

01:25:51,830 --> 01:25:49,360

you're an eighteen-year-old kid and

2350

01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:51,840

that's all you are as a kid and you go

2351  
01:25:54,790 --> 01:25:53,679  
through something like that

2352  
01:25:56,870 --> 01:25:54,800  
and uh

2353  
01:25:59,110 --> 01:25:56,880  
yeah it's scary

2354  
01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:59,120  
and uh i actually had a nervous

2355  
01:26:02,229 --> 01:26:00,639  
breakdown they had to put me in the

2356  
01:26:03,830 --> 01:26:02,239  
hospital after that for a nervous

2357  
01:26:08,870 --> 01:26:03,840  
breakdown

2358  
01:26:13,189 --> 01:26:11,350  
very interesting um and then my own

2359  
01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:13,199  
personal question just really quick

2360  
01:26:16,709 --> 01:26:14,239  
would be

2361  
01:26:18,629 --> 01:26:16,719  
to be clear with the second um

2362  
01:26:19,990 --> 01:26:18,639  
abduction that was taking place

2363  
01:26:21,990 --> 01:26:20,000

you essentially got beamed up but are

2364

01:26:23,750 --> 01:26:22,000

you saying it was the same being the

2365

01:26:26,149 --> 01:26:23,760

same female from the first

2366

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:26,159

encounter exactly

2367

01:26:29,430 --> 01:26:27,520

wow now

2368

01:26:32,550 --> 01:26:29,440

somebody said well they might have had a

2369

01:26:35,590 --> 01:26:32,560

disguise on they might not look like

2370

01:26:37,830 --> 01:26:35,600

but no you know as far as i remember it

2371

01:26:41,590 --> 01:26:37,840

was the same one

2372

01:26:43,590 --> 01:26:41,600

okay yeah you know the best i could tell

2373

01:26:44,629 --> 01:26:43,600

excuse me well let me do this really

2374

01:26:45,990 --> 01:26:44,639

quick guys i just want to see if i

2375

01:26:46,709 --> 01:26:46,000

missed any any other one that was really

2376

01:26:48,390 --> 01:26:46,719

quick because we don't want to keep

2377

01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:48,400

kelvin here too long tonight we really

2378

01:26:52,709 --> 01:26:49,600

appreciate the time you do have i have

2379

01:26:53,510 --> 01:26:52,719

one person who's hopping on excuse me

2380

01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:53,520

uh

2381

01:26:56,550 --> 01:26:55,199

to ask the question i told my give them

2382

01:26:57,270 --> 01:26:56,560

a chance to ask you in person so i'm

2383

01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:57,280

gonna

2384

01:27:01,270 --> 01:26:59,360

hold on for them for just a minute okay

2385

01:27:02,950 --> 01:27:01,280

and see if i have anything else on here

2386

01:27:05,350 --> 01:27:02,960

yeah we got i got i'm gonna have to get

2387

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:05,360

your second book for sure then and did

2388

01:27:08,709 --> 01:27:07,280

you now did you speak about that that

2389

01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:08,719

second experience in either the books

2390

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:10,639

did you write about it i did in the

2391

01:27:14,790 --> 01:27:12,960

first 10 seconds went a little bit in

2392

01:27:16,390 --> 01:27:14,800

the first and i'd be more than glad to

2393

01:27:19,030 --> 01:27:16,400

come back on the show if y'all want me

2394

01:27:21,110 --> 01:27:19,040

to come back and do it oh yeah it's just

2395

01:27:23,430 --> 01:27:21,120

i can't say it too long right now

2396

01:27:25,750 --> 01:27:23,440

because of oh

2397

01:27:27,669 --> 01:27:25,760

you know it just hurts so bad

2398

01:27:28,870 --> 01:27:27,679

i understand no worries at all i know

2399

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:28,880

joe

2400

01:27:34,470 --> 01:27:33,040

i'd love to come if you come back i'll

2401

01:27:36,709 --> 01:27:34,480

make sure i get you set up with them

2402

01:27:39,510 --> 01:27:36,719

because it's really their show uh the

2403

01:27:41,030 --> 01:27:39,520

ufo garage podcast would not exist there

2404

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:41,040

wouldn't be me doing any of this it

2405

01:27:45,830 --> 01:27:43,679

would if it wasn't for them uh and and

2406

01:27:48,149 --> 01:27:45,840

what they've really focused on is is the

2407

01:27:49,510 --> 01:27:48,159

experiencers and the experiencers maybe

2408

01:27:50,470 --> 01:27:49,520

that you know maybe not everybody knows

2409

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:50,480

and they're just coming out and sharing

2410

01:27:53,750 --> 01:27:52,320

their story because no matter who you

2411

01:27:55,430 --> 01:27:53,760

are if you've had an experience that's

2412

01:27:58,229 --> 01:27:55,440

you know the important thing

2413

01:28:03,750 --> 01:28:00,310

okay so i personally got to meet travis

2414

01:28:05,990 --> 01:28:03,760

walton and terry lovelace and all them

2415

01:28:08,070 --> 01:28:06,000

when that and people say well do you

2416

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:08,080

believe them well who am i to doubt

2417

01:28:13,910 --> 01:28:10,960

anything that they've done i know travis

2418

01:28:16,310 --> 01:28:13,920

had a lot of controversy coming up yeah

2419

01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:16,320

on facebook and all but i don't pay that

2420

01:28:21,030 --> 01:28:18,400

stuff no attention

2421

01:28:22,310 --> 01:28:21,040

he he knows i don't know

2422

01:28:24,470 --> 01:28:22,320

exactly

2423

01:28:25,350 --> 01:28:24,480

and really quick to hit on that then

2424

01:28:26,470 --> 01:28:25,360

have

2425

01:28:27,350 --> 01:28:26,480

i heard that you had mentioned there's

2426

01:28:31,510 --> 01:28:27,360

like a

2427

01:28:32,950 --> 01:28:31,520

something in the impossible works that

2428

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:32,960

way for you to kind of cover this

2429

01:28:36,629 --> 01:28:34,880

experience that took place yeah it was

2430

01:28:38,629 --> 01:28:36,639

going to be a movie and it was supposed

2431

01:28:41,030 --> 01:28:38,639

to already be done

2432

01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:41,040

but the kovic took care of all that they

2433

01:28:45,750 --> 01:28:43,440

won't do all that so now we should

2434

01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:45,760

reaching out to netflix or

2435

01:28:50,950 --> 01:28:48,159

uh steve arkey back together

2436

01:28:52,709 --> 01:28:50,960

screenwriter and playwright and the

2437

01:28:54,229 --> 01:28:52,719

seller of this

2438

01:28:56,149 --> 01:28:54,239

and uh

2439

01:28:58,229 --> 01:28:56,159

you know it's gonna be a little mini

2440

01:29:00,310 --> 01:28:58,239

six-part mini-series

2441

01:29:03,189 --> 01:29:00,320

we got a documentary that was supposed

2442

01:29:05,750 --> 01:29:03,199

to already come out we got one out but

2443

01:29:06,629 --> 01:29:05,760

they got a real thorough one coming out

2444

01:29:09,110 --> 01:29:06,639

and

2445

01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:09,120

the people from london is coming down

2446

01:29:12,229 --> 01:29:10,400

this spring

2447

01:29:13,510 --> 01:29:12,239

when the kobe kind of settles down you

2448

01:29:15,590 --> 01:29:13,520

know

2449

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:15,600

perfect all right well we got joshua

2450

01:29:18,790 --> 01:29:17,440

casey here i'm gonna let him ask his

2451

01:29:19,590 --> 01:29:18,800

question in person and then and we're

2452

01:29:21,830 --> 01:29:19,600

gonna let you get out of here for

2453

01:29:23,030 --> 01:29:21,840

tonight calvin okay okay

2454

01:29:25,030 --> 01:29:23,040

josh what's happening brother thank you

2455

01:29:26,550 --> 01:29:25,040

for hopping on there

2456

01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:26,560

how's it going man thank you for having

2457

01:29:31,030 --> 01:29:29,280

me hey josh good to see you

2458

01:29:32,950 --> 01:29:31,040

i gotta say you're one of the earl

2459

01:29:34,870 --> 01:29:32,960

excuse me the earliest cases i remember

2460

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:34,880

um back whenever i was a skeptic before

2461

01:29:37,750 --> 01:29:36,960

i believe in any of this

2462

01:29:39,270 --> 01:29:37,760

um

2463

01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:39,280

my question real quick i know you got to

2464

01:29:42,390 --> 01:29:40,800

get off um

2465

01:29:44,709 --> 01:29:42,400

like i said i was a skeptic last year

2466

01:29:45,910 --> 01:29:44,719

this year i began seeing orbs

2467

01:29:47,830 --> 01:29:45,920

and um

2468

01:29:49,750 --> 01:29:47,840

some other bizarre experience i really

2469

01:29:51,750 --> 01:29:49,760

want to know uh

2470

01:29:53,030 --> 01:29:51,760

what did it make you feel about

2471

01:29:55,030 --> 01:29:53,040

i don't want to get too deep but like

2472

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:55,040

your spiritual you know like your place

2473

01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:56,719

in the universe just

2474

01:30:00,629 --> 01:29:58,719

i mean how did it make you question

2475

01:30:03,750 --> 01:30:00,639

everything that make you rethink reality

2476

01:30:06,790 --> 01:30:03,760

like what's your thoughts on that well i

2477

01:30:09,350 --> 01:30:06,800

come up a devout christian

2478

01:30:10,550 --> 01:30:09,360

and i've never questioned my faith in

2479

01:30:12,310 --> 01:30:10,560

god

2480

01:30:14,070 --> 01:30:12,320

or jesus and all

2481

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:14,080

or anything you know that's always

2482

01:30:18,310 --> 01:30:16,320

strong and it stood still

2483

01:30:20,629 --> 01:30:18,320

and you know you would think

2484

01:30:22,310 --> 01:30:20,639

i've got a pretty good chance

2485

01:30:24,629 --> 01:30:22,320

this you know take me out of my whole

2486

01:30:26,870 --> 01:30:24,639

life there's no cancer and stuff and you

2487

01:30:29,189 --> 01:30:26,880

would think that i would be crawfishing

2488

01:30:30,870 --> 01:30:29,199

back if there was anything

2489

01:30:33,750 --> 01:30:30,880

uh

2490

01:30:34,870 --> 01:30:33,760

that i needed to counteract on or go

2491

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:34,880

back on

2492

01:30:39,750 --> 01:30:37,520

but i'm not you know i stand behind

2493

01:30:41,910 --> 01:30:39,760

what's happened i stand behind god and i

2494

01:30:44,790 --> 01:30:41,920

stand behind my family

2495

01:30:47,110 --> 01:30:44,800

now i had done right through the years

2496

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:47,120

there's times that i was too hard on my

2497

01:30:51,510 --> 01:30:49,679

family and too hard on myself

2498

01:30:52,950 --> 01:30:51,520

but

2499

01:30:53,669 --> 01:30:52,960

you know

2500

01:30:59,030 --> 01:30:53,679

the

2501  
01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:59,040  
yeah i i want to say on personally it

2502  
01:31:03,669 --> 01:31:00,719  
made me feel really humble i was a

2503  
01:31:06,390 --> 01:31:03,679  
little bit atheist um i'm

2504  
01:31:08,390 --> 01:31:06,400  
i'm just a little more spiritual but um

2505  
01:31:10,310 --> 01:31:08,400  
uh one other quick thing did you ever

2506  
01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:10,320  
feel like you were going on like

2507  
01:31:14,870 --> 01:31:12,560  
overload of information whenever you

2508  
01:31:17,669 --> 01:31:14,880  
first had this realization that all this

2509  
01:31:21,270 --> 01:31:17,679  
is real

2510  
01:31:23,669 --> 01:31:21,280  
i don't know quite how to answer that uh

2511  
01:31:25,990 --> 01:31:23,679  
you know up until this happened to me i

2512  
01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,000  
never even heard of ufos

2513  
01:31:31,990 --> 01:31:28,239

i'm just no country boy

2514

01:31:34,870 --> 01:31:32,000

they got out worked in the field and uh

2515

01:31:37,590 --> 01:31:34,880

made it to school not too far you know i

2516

01:31:38,390 --> 01:31:37,600

didn't have a big education you know

2517

01:31:40,310 --> 01:31:38,400

so

2518

01:31:44,550 --> 01:31:40,320

you know it's it's hard to answer this

2519

01:31:47,110 --> 01:31:44,560

is all kind of reality to me

2520

01:31:48,870 --> 01:31:47,120

yeah all right i completely agree um it

2521

01:31:50,870 --> 01:31:48,880

wasn't in my definition of reality

2522

01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:50,880

either so it's just kind of a shock to

2523

01:31:55,830 --> 01:31:53,520

the system but i it makes me feel humble

2524

01:31:56,830 --> 01:31:55,840

it does yeah it's something bigger than

2525

01:31:59,669 --> 01:31:56,840

you you

2526

01:32:02,629 --> 01:31:59,679

know i really do thank you for your time

2527

01:32:03,669 --> 01:32:02,639

you're welcome and i enjoyed it

2528

01:32:05,030 --> 01:32:03,679

all right josh i'm going to take you

2529

01:32:06,070 --> 01:32:05,040

backstage because i'm going to probably

2530

01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:06,080

stay on afterwards so if you want to

2531

01:32:08,149 --> 01:32:07,199

hang out for a minute yeah i'm just

2532

01:32:10,709 --> 01:32:08,159

going to take you back there for just a

2533

01:32:12,470 --> 01:32:10,719

minute while i get him out of here okay

2534

01:32:14,070 --> 01:32:12,480

all right all right thanks brother and

2535

01:32:15,510 --> 01:32:14,080

if you've got to go you can also go you

2536

01:32:17,590 --> 01:32:15,520

don't have to stay i'm just offering if

2537

01:32:20,149 --> 01:32:17,600

you want so i will be backstage you feel

2538

01:32:21,350 --> 01:32:20,159

free to do what you'd like okay

2539

01:32:23,830 --> 01:32:21,360

all right peace

2540

01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:23,840

um really quick um someone was asking

2541

01:32:27,990 --> 01:32:25,600

tammy tammy finnegan says does kelvin

2542

01:32:33,030 --> 01:32:28,000

have a website so do you have a website

2543

01:32:35,990 --> 01:32:34,470

my web

2544

01:32:38,390 --> 01:32:36,000

it's hard to tell you how to get there

2545

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:38,400

but uh andrew hoffman

2546

01:32:42,709 --> 01:32:41,280

built this website and it's a good site

2547

01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:42,719

and uh

2548

01:32:47,910 --> 01:32:45,920

it's under calvin parker ufo or

2549

01:32:50,709 --> 01:32:47,920

something like that it's posted

2550

01:32:54,550 --> 01:32:50,719

somewhere in some of this public stuff

2551  
01:32:56,470 --> 01:32:54,560  
and it's on my facebook page somewhere

2552  
01:32:58,790 --> 01:32:56,480  
so you know i do have a website

2553  
01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:58,800  
somewhere and i already post the website

2554  
01:33:03,510 --> 01:33:01,600  
on my facebook page when i get off

2555  
01:33:05,350 --> 01:33:03,520  
perfect yeah and if you get that to me

2556  
01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:05,360  
i'll i'll add that to the show notes as

2557  
01:33:08,629 --> 01:33:07,120  
well the last question i'm going to give

2558  
01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:08,639  
here guys just because he we're going to

2559  
01:33:13,430 --> 01:33:10,800  
get him out of here for tonight uh what

2560  
01:33:15,910 --> 01:33:13,440  
was from bob jones uh he once he says

2561  
01:33:17,910 --> 01:33:15,920  
can you please ask calvin why do you

2562  
01:33:19,830 --> 01:33:17,920  
think it took so long to be returned

2563  
01:33:22,229 --> 01:33:19,840

from the second encounter versus that

2564

01:33:26,229 --> 01:33:22,239

first one that you had

2565

01:33:28,550 --> 01:33:26,239

i don't know i can't really answer that

2566

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:28,560

oh you know it like you say it was a

2567

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:30,000

decade

2568

01:33:35,669 --> 01:33:33,360

yeah i really do feel like they put uh

2569

01:33:37,430 --> 01:33:35,679

something to track me

2570

01:33:39,430 --> 01:33:37,440

in there and maybe it was getting time

2571

01:33:40,870 --> 01:33:39,440

to change it out or they needed to get

2572

01:33:43,669 --> 01:33:40,880

it out or

2573

01:33:45,590 --> 01:33:43,679

i really don't know

2574

01:33:48,310 --> 01:33:45,600

is it okay to ask too did you did you

2575

01:33:51,030 --> 01:33:48,320

have still physical damage to your body

2576

01:33:51,910 --> 01:33:51,040

being returned that second time

2577

01:33:54,310 --> 01:33:51,920

uh

2578

01:33:56,790 --> 01:33:54,320

yeah where they had beat the hell out of

2579

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:56,800

me and you know other than that it was

2580

01:34:00,310 --> 01:33:58,639

okay well we're going to leave it on

2581

01:34:01,590 --> 01:34:00,320

that cliffhanger because i i want to get

2582

01:34:02,550 --> 01:34:01,600

that straight we'll leave that to ben

2583

01:34:04,950 --> 01:34:02,560

and joe

2584

01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:04,960

we we appreciate you so much for coming

2585

01:34:09,910 --> 01:34:07,920

on tonight and hanging out

2586

01:34:12,629 --> 01:34:09,920

and y'all do have me back and i'll be

2587

01:34:13,510 --> 01:34:12,639

glad we'll get all into this second deal

2588

01:34:14,550 --> 01:34:13,520

here

2589

01:34:16,149 --> 01:34:14,560

100

2590

01:34:18,070 --> 01:34:16,159

uh and like i said guys the show notes

2591

01:34:19,189 --> 01:34:18,080

are all in there so you guys go go click

2592

01:34:20,470 --> 01:34:19,199

on those if you'd like to get his book

2593

01:34:21,669 --> 01:34:20,480

and support him and his wife so they can

2594

01:34:23,030 --> 01:34:21,679

take some more trips together and go

2595

01:34:25,270 --> 01:34:23,040

hang out and do some other things we got

2596

01:34:27,350 --> 01:34:25,280

i love that uh kelvin this has been an

2597

01:34:29,910 --> 01:34:27,360

absolute uh treat and pleasure i want to

2598

01:34:31,350 --> 01:34:29,920

wish you a fantastic evening enjoy the

2599

01:34:32,709 --> 01:34:31,360

rest of your weekend

2600

01:34:34,149 --> 01:34:32,719

and uh

2601  
01:34:35,430 --> 01:34:34,159  
happy late

2602  
01:34:36,790 --> 01:34:35,440  
early anniversary here i guess we're

2603  
01:34:38,310 --> 01:34:36,800  
getting close to that for you guys oh

2604  
01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:38,320  
yeah

2605  
01:34:43,750 --> 01:34:41,199  
thank you i appreciate it i enjoyed it

2606  
01:34:44,629 --> 01:34:43,760  
like i say this is the first

2607  
01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:44,639  
first

2608  
01:34:48,790 --> 01:34:46,639  
time i've been on since i was diagnosed

2609  
01:34:51,030 --> 01:34:48,800  
with cancer

2610  
01:34:52,950 --> 01:34:51,040  
to uh sit and talk and i was sick way

2611  
01:34:53,750 --> 01:34:52,960  
before that i just didn't know what was

2612  
01:34:54,709 --> 01:34:53,760  
wrong

2613  
01:34:57,109 --> 01:34:54,719

yeah

2614

01:34:59,109 --> 01:34:57,119

all right brother we'll we'll keep you

2615

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:59,119

in our prayers excuse me and positive

2616

01:35:01,669 --> 01:35:00,480

thoughts and vibes i know everybody said

2617

01:35:04,070 --> 01:35:01,679

they're out there they're praying for

2618

01:35:05,350 --> 01:35:04,080

you sending those positive vibes and uh

2619

01:35:06,629 --> 01:35:05,360

you enjoy the rest of your evening i'll

2620

01:35:07,669 --> 01:35:06,639

take you backstage and i can remove you

2621

01:35:08,709 --> 01:35:07,679

if you can't see how to do it but there

2622

01:35:09,750 --> 01:35:08,719

should be a remove button you'll be able

2623

01:35:11,910 --> 01:35:09,760

to take yourself out and you'll be

2624

01:35:14,149 --> 01:35:11,920

awesome okay thank you all right thank

2625

01:35:17,350 --> 01:35:14,159

you brother have a good one thank you

2626

01:35:20,790 --> 01:35:19,590

all righty there we go josh i got you

2627

01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:20,800

back in there all right perfect that

2628

01:35:22,709 --> 01:35:22,080

actually flipped you right in as soon as

2629

01:35:24,709 --> 01:35:22,719

you

2630

01:35:26,830 --> 01:35:24,719

like flip it right in there

2631

01:35:29,030 --> 01:35:26,840

wow guys

2632

01:35:30,870 --> 01:35:29,040

man y'all were killing him yeah that was

2633

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:30,880

that was awesome i missed i missed

2634

01:35:34,550 --> 01:35:32,800

everything about the second abduction i

2635

01:35:37,270 --> 01:35:34,560

didn't hear anything about that

2636

01:35:40,310 --> 01:35:37,280

we didn't get much all he basically said

2637

01:35:41,510 --> 01:35:40,320

was he he went out fishing and if i and

2638

01:35:43,830 --> 01:35:41,520

guys correct me in the chat if i got it

2639

01:35:46,070 --> 01:35:43,840

wrong it's about 11 a.m

2640

01:35:47,669 --> 01:35:46,080

and he got beamed up this time there was

2641

01:35:49,030 --> 01:35:47,679

no i mean obviously he didn't give

2642

01:35:50,070 --> 01:35:49,040

details so i can't say but then i think

2643

01:35:51,590 --> 01:35:50,080

the only thing he said was that he kind

2644

01:35:53,510 --> 01:35:51,600

of got beamed up

2645

01:35:55,830 --> 01:35:53,520

and he said this time he fought he said

2646

01:35:57,430 --> 01:35:55,840

this time him and the same same lady the

2647

01:35:59,350 --> 01:35:57,440

same entity

2648

01:36:00,790 --> 01:35:59,360

he said beat the crap out of each other

2649

01:36:02,390 --> 01:36:00,800

and he didn't want to go into detail but

2650

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:02,400

he said they were slamming each other

2651  
01:36:05,750 --> 01:36:03,600  
into the walls the point where she was

2652  
01:36:08,310 --> 01:36:05,760  
bleeding he was bleeding

2653  
01:36:09,430 --> 01:36:08,320  
i i mean ben and joe i know some joe if

2654  
01:36:10,550 --> 01:36:09,440  
you and amanda are still driving and

2655  
01:36:13,669 --> 01:36:10,560  
listening

2656  
01:36:14,950 --> 01:36:13,679  
and ben 100 he said he'd come back out

2657  
01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:14,960  
and share that and really get into that

2658  
01:36:19,109 --> 01:36:16,880  
story because that's that's a lot but

2659  
01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:19,119  
basically he went missing at 11 a.m and

2660  
01:36:23,990 --> 01:36:21,360  
he didn't return he woke back up at

2661  
01:36:25,669 --> 01:36:24,000  
about 3 a.m the next day so he was gone

2662  
01:36:26,709 --> 01:36:25,679  
for 16 hours his wife had the coast

2663  
01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:26,719

guard out there and stuff thinking he

2664

01:36:30,870 --> 01:36:28,239

had drowned

2665

01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:30,880

holy crap

2666

01:36:34,070 --> 01:36:32,800

oh yeah by the way guys for everybody

2667

01:36:35,109 --> 01:36:34,080

who's saying we did a great job tonight

2668

01:36:37,430 --> 01:36:35,119

i mean

2669

01:36:39,669 --> 01:36:37,440

thank you so much for that but honestly

2670

01:36:41,990 --> 01:36:39,679

come on i mean i kelvin did all the did

2671

01:36:44,550 --> 01:36:42,000

all the work there for us tonight

2672

01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:44,560

i was uh very excited when we were able

2673

01:36:48,550 --> 01:36:47,360

to get that one set up um and especially

2674

01:36:50,070 --> 01:36:48,560

with everything he's been through the

2675

01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:50,080

past year has been pretty hard on him

2676

01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:52,480

and everything that way so ben i know

2677

01:36:57,350 --> 01:36:55,040

you're on father duties uh but if you if

2678

01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:57,360

you're open to it i know that anybody

2679

01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:58,719

would love you guys and i know we've got

2680

01:37:01,270 --> 01:37:00,000

we actually got we got finished up

2681

01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:01,280

pretty early today we got a good hour

2682

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:04,080

and 20 minutes left before

2683

01:37:08,950 --> 01:37:07,280

before we roll into uh to sor and i was

2684

01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:08,960

gonna check to see who we got on the slr

2685

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:10,480

tonight or who lin's gonna have on there

2686

01:37:12,709 --> 01:37:11,760

but i don't think they put it up just

2687

01:37:14,229 --> 01:37:12,719

yet

2688

01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:14,239

if anybody knows throw it in the chat

2689

01:37:18,310 --> 01:37:16,239

and i will throw that up obviously guys

2690

01:37:20,709 --> 01:37:18,320

you can catch uh dave scott monday

2691

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:20,719

through fridays uh i'm gonna go with

2692

01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:23,280

eastern time so 12 a.m to 3 a.m eastern

2693

01:37:28,310 --> 01:37:25,440

time zone i believe on the the pacific

2694

01:37:30,229 --> 01:37:28,320

time zone it's 9 p.m to 12 a.m and you

2695

01:37:32,390 --> 01:37:30,239

got lynn wallington who runs the same

2696

01:37:34,070 --> 01:37:32,400

times but on saturday and sunday and

2697

01:37:35,189 --> 01:37:34,080

then you got uh like i said the big

2698

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:35,199

announcement we were really excited

2699

01:37:39,189 --> 01:37:37,040

about myself and john hudson and gemma

2700

01:37:40,470 --> 01:37:39,199

jade over there with steve stockton uh

2701

01:37:42,870 --> 01:37:40,480

we're gonna all three of us be doing an

2702

01:37:44,870 --> 01:37:42,880

after-hours show coming up uh the second

2703

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:44,880

weekend of december there so i'm very

2704

01:37:48,709 --> 01:37:46,320

excited about that

2705

01:37:49,830 --> 01:37:48,719

um but yeah so how's your night going

2706

01:37:50,870 --> 01:37:49,840

though josh i was i don't know if you

2707

01:37:53,189 --> 01:37:50,880

were able to hang out for a couple

2708

01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:53,199

minutes or not if not that's okay

2709

01:37:57,510 --> 01:37:56,159

definitely man actually i've got a um a

2710

01:38:01,350 --> 01:37:57,520

new roommate

2711

01:38:02,149 --> 01:38:01,360

who uh witnessed an orb with me kind of

2712

01:38:04,070 --> 01:38:02,159

they

2713

01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:04,080

really had to drop an

2714

01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:06,159

assault of information on them they're

2715

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:07,920

asking me questions in a second now but

2716

01:38:10,950 --> 01:38:09,600

i mean in the way it kind of makes me

2717

01:38:12,790 --> 01:38:10,960

feel good that somebody else has seen

2718

01:38:15,109 --> 01:38:12,800

this with me you know so no i'm not

2719

01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:15,119

totally crazy

2720

01:38:18,790 --> 01:38:17,280

yeah it's um i mean it's that's kind of

2721

01:38:20,229 --> 01:38:18,800

why i asked him that question earlier

2722

01:38:22,550 --> 01:38:20,239

about you know just rethinking your

2723

01:38:24,870 --> 01:38:22,560

whole reality because i mean to me it's

2724

01:38:27,030 --> 01:38:24,880

a paradigm shift like no other you know

2725

01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:27,040

you realize this rule that you never

2726

01:38:32,229 --> 01:38:28,960

thought possible your entire life and

2727

01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:32,239

then suddenly rethinking everything

2728

01:38:35,669 --> 01:38:33,760

yeah

2729

01:38:38,070 --> 01:38:35,679

yes it is uh let's see really quick too

2730

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:38,080

amanda said yes uh still on the road but

2731

01:38:41,830 --> 01:38:40,320

loving a great job oh thank you uh so

2732

01:38:43,030 --> 01:38:41,840

yeah amanda will be on for a little bit

2733

01:38:45,109 --> 01:38:43,040

not that you have to get on there but

2734

01:38:46,790 --> 01:38:45,119

yeah if you if you guys want um and this

2735

01:38:49,350 --> 01:38:46,800

will that mean that means you guys heard

2736

01:38:50,470 --> 01:38:49,360

joe ben you guys gotta bring him back

2737

01:38:51,990 --> 01:38:50,480

because i don't know about you guys but

2738

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:52,000

i oh man i

2739

01:38:55,270 --> 01:38:54,080

i really wanted to dig into that second

2740

01:38:59,189 --> 01:38:55,280

event there

2741

01:39:00,550 --> 01:38:59,199

and hear it from his own words um how

2742

01:39:02,390 --> 01:39:00,560

what did you guys think by the way of

2743

01:39:03,270 --> 01:39:02,400

his his voice like just tell he's got

2744

01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:03,280

like the

2745

01:39:08,470 --> 01:39:06,239

perfect storytelling voice in my opinion

2746

01:39:11,189 --> 01:39:08,480

i still believe it will do man you can

2747

01:39:12,390 --> 01:39:11,199

say he's humble

2748

01:39:14,070 --> 01:39:12,400

now

2749

01:39:15,510 --> 01:39:14,080

really quickly without putting too much

2750

01:39:17,189 --> 01:39:15,520

of your information out there that the

2751

01:39:19,430 --> 01:39:17,199

last video you had kind of shared with

2752

01:39:21,030 --> 01:39:19,440

me that that was that was you one that

2753

01:39:23,030 --> 01:39:21,040

you personally were seeing right and

2754

01:39:26,229 --> 01:39:23,040

recording there

2755

01:39:28,390 --> 01:39:26,239

uh oh no i was uh i witnessed i didn't

2756

01:39:30,790 --> 01:39:28,400

record it no but i don't got something

2757

01:39:33,350 --> 01:39:30,800

yeah i'm actually uh i'm gonna hopefully

2758

01:39:34,629 --> 01:39:33,360

go visit the blessos this weekend

2759

01:39:36,550 --> 01:39:34,639

uh

2760

01:39:38,149 --> 01:39:36,560

yeah man if i can get anything recording

2761

01:39:39,189 --> 01:39:38,159

myself i'll be sure to share it with you

2762

01:39:41,030 --> 01:39:39,199

first

2763

01:39:43,270 --> 01:39:41,040

oh yeah yeah it's worrious it just

2764

01:39:45,910 --> 01:39:43,280

hasn't been so easy for me to get these

2765

01:39:47,430 --> 01:39:45,920

things on camera myself but um i mean

2766

01:39:49,189 --> 01:39:47,440

i'm definitely seeing them and other

2767

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:49,199

people see them with me

2768

01:39:52,709 --> 01:39:50,480

and uh it's

2769

01:39:55,030 --> 01:39:52,719

it's just crazy well let's hit on that

2770

01:39:56,149 --> 01:39:55,040

for a second because you and if you're

2771

01:39:57,270 --> 01:39:56,159

okay with this since we have a couple

2772

01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:57,280

minutes here to talk and the last time

2773

01:40:00,390 --> 01:39:58,880

you came on it was really rushed we

2774

01:40:01,830 --> 01:40:00,400

didn't expect as nearly many people as

2775

01:40:03,109 --> 01:40:01,840

we ended up getting that night i felt

2776  
01:40:03,910 --> 01:40:03,119  
bad i was crunching everybody's times

2777  
01:40:05,830 --> 01:40:03,920  
down

2778  
01:40:07,910 --> 01:40:05,840  
but you mentioned after being on here

2779  
01:40:09,590 --> 01:40:07,920  
with ben and joe not only did you start

2780  
01:40:11,109 --> 01:40:09,600  
seeing some orange but you briefly

2781  
01:40:12,790 --> 01:40:11,119  
mentioned if i'm not mistaken you said

2782  
01:40:15,430 --> 01:40:12,800  
that you had a kind of a shadow creature

2783  
01:40:17,830 --> 01:40:15,440  
entity encounter is that correct oh yeah

2784  
01:40:19,750 --> 01:40:17,840  
yeah that's something i've um

2785  
01:40:21,990 --> 01:40:19,760  
i'm still kind of trying to right man i

2786  
01:40:23,430 --> 01:40:22,000  
got it's crazy i got children you said

2787  
01:40:25,030 --> 01:40:23,440  
it i'm still trying to wrap my head

2788  
01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:25,040

around that a little bit

2789

01:40:29,990 --> 01:40:28,000

um actually

2790

01:40:32,629 --> 01:40:30,000

i've got to respond to my email to move

2791

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:32,639

on about this to be honest they've uh

2792

01:40:37,990 --> 01:40:35,040

been asking me about it it really do me

2793

01:40:40,550 --> 01:40:38,000

for a loop um i

2794

01:40:41,830 --> 01:40:40,560

it it's it's wrist real while and i know

2795

01:40:44,629 --> 01:40:41,840

a lot of people are gonna hear this and

2796

01:40:47,590 --> 01:40:44,639

think you know it's just [h\_\_h] but

2797

01:40:49,830 --> 01:40:47,600

i see four orbs and um

2798

01:40:52,390 --> 01:40:49,840

what's weirder on top of that it kind of

2799

01:40:54,629 --> 01:40:52,400

links up with a weird premonition i had

2800

01:40:55,669 --> 01:40:54,639

with a dream

2801  
01:40:57,590 --> 01:40:55,679  
and um

2802  
01:40:59,910 --> 01:40:57,600  
i even had this document that i have a

2803  
01:41:02,070 --> 01:40:59,920  
screenshot of the original conversation

2804  
01:41:04,550 --> 01:41:02,080  
about the dream with the person's name

2805  
01:41:05,750 --> 01:41:04,560  
the fact i saw an orb the morning after

2806  
01:41:06,950 --> 01:41:05,760  
this stream

2807  
01:41:08,950 --> 01:41:06,960  
and uh

2808  
01:41:11,270 --> 01:41:08,960  
i sent this screenshot to chris bledsoe

2809  
01:41:12,790 --> 01:41:11,280  
senior and move on uh and they both have

2810  
01:41:15,350 --> 01:41:12,800  
this information

2811  
01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:15,360  
and then uh the same person from this

2812  
01:41:18,709 --> 01:41:16,719  
exact dream i'm not going to give out

2813  
01:41:20,629 --> 01:41:18,719

her name she has a near-death experience

2814

01:41:23,750 --> 01:41:20,639

and calls me randomly i know this is a

2815

01:41:25,669 --> 01:41:23,760

little out there but um it's that night

2816

01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:25,679

it was the night after my first podcast

2817

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:27,760

with ben and joe really i see four orbs

2818

01:41:33,750 --> 01:41:31,280

and i go to lay down and it's like this

2819

01:41:36,229 --> 01:41:33,760

it looks solid but like a shadow

2820

01:41:38,390 --> 01:41:36,239

figure type thing

2821

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:38,400

going from my kitchen into my uh my

2822

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:40,560

living room and uh

2823

01:41:44,310 --> 01:41:42,000

i mean i don't know how it's just how

2824

01:41:46,310 --> 01:41:44,320

it's to explain you i never heard about

2825

01:41:48,149 --> 01:41:46,320

shadow creatures until just recently

2826

01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:48,159

recently or whatever these things are

2827

01:41:52,870 --> 01:41:49,760

you know but um

2828

01:41:54,470 --> 01:41:52,880

it it really do me for a loop man and um

2829

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:54,480

yeah i'm honestly getting chills right

2830

01:41:58,709 --> 01:41:56,639

now just talking about it but yeah it's

2831

01:42:00,790 --> 01:41:58,719

step on something

2832

01:42:03,510 --> 01:42:00,800

yeah no no worries and like i said i

2833

01:42:04,550 --> 01:42:03,520

never i always feel so um what's the

2834

01:42:07,030 --> 01:42:04,560

right term

2835

01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:07,040

i'm always curious but i also never want

2836

01:42:10,310 --> 01:42:08,719

any experience here in any capacity to

2837

01:42:11,590 --> 01:42:10,320

ever feel pressured right to share

2838

01:42:13,830 --> 01:42:11,600

anything because like we talked about

2839

01:42:14,950 --> 01:42:13,840

tonight um you know when you're when you

2840

01:42:16,310 --> 01:42:14,960

guys are sharing that for us you know

2841

01:42:18,149 --> 01:42:16,320

we're just hearing

2842

01:42:19,510 --> 01:42:18,159

an amazing exciting story or maybe

2843

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:19,520

terrifying story but for you that's

2844

01:42:23,510 --> 01:42:20,719

something you've lived that's something

2845

01:42:25,350 --> 01:42:23,520

you've gone through that's not just

2846

01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:25,360

a story that's being run off a page this

2847

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:26,400

is something that's a part of you and

2848

01:42:30,629 --> 01:42:29,119

you've gone through now so um i never

2849

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:30,639

want anybody to ever feel pressured but

2850

01:42:33,350 --> 01:42:31,600

obviously

2851

01:42:34,950 --> 01:42:33,360

you're always welcome anybody that's in

2852

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,960

the chat to share anything with

2853

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:36,320

ben and joe always left that door wide

2854

01:42:39,590 --> 01:42:38,159

open for anybody to

2855

01:42:42,149 --> 01:42:39,600

feel free to share their experiences

2856

01:42:43,830 --> 01:42:42,159

without any sort of judgment you know

2857

01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:43,840

that comes with it because

2858

01:42:46,229 --> 01:42:45,199

kind of like what he said too it's funny

2859

01:42:47,910 --> 01:42:46,239

that people trying to get him to call

2860

01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:47,920

out travis walton like well did that or

2861

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:49,520

not happen he's like you know i wasn't

2862

01:42:52,470 --> 01:42:50,960

there how are you gonna make me try to

2863

01:42:54,390 --> 01:42:52,480

make a judgment call on someone else's

2864

01:42:55,910 --> 01:42:54,400

experience you know

2865

01:42:57,430 --> 01:42:55,920

never understood people to do that too

2866

01:42:58,310 --> 01:42:57,440

much

2867

01:43:00,470 --> 01:42:58,320

um

2868

01:43:02,470 --> 01:43:00,480

but yeah i i'm glad you have those that

2869

01:43:04,390 --> 01:43:02,480

you're able to reach out the blessos to

2870

01:43:05,830 --> 01:43:04,400

me are some pretty amazing people who

2871

01:43:08,229 --> 01:43:05,840

have had some

2872

01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:08,239

absolutely extraordinary experiences and

2873

01:43:12,070 --> 01:43:09,679

and people i understand have a lot of

2874

01:43:13,750 --> 01:43:12,080

big opinions about them but

2875

01:43:15,590 --> 01:43:13,760

if nothing else

2876

01:43:17,030 --> 01:43:15,600

their experiences are their experiences

2877

01:43:20,310 --> 01:43:17,040

and i don't think we can take away from

2878

01:43:23,189 --> 01:43:21,590

yeah definitely i mean everything's

2879

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:23,199

subjective to opinion but you know

2880

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:26,000

somebody's experiencing it and you know

2881

01:43:29,430 --> 01:43:27,840

they're interpreting their own way

2882

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:29,440

whether people

2883

01:43:32,709 --> 01:43:30,960

agree with it or not you know i don't

2884

01:43:33,430 --> 01:43:32,719

believe that they're making this stuff

2885

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:33,440

up

2886

01:43:36,629 --> 01:43:34,880

um right

2887

01:43:38,229 --> 01:43:36,639

it's uh

2888

01:43:39,750 --> 01:43:38,239

you know like people are they're going

2889

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:39,760

to try to piece it together in whatever

2890

01:43:44,950 --> 01:43:41,760

way makes the best sense to them

2891

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:44,960

you know like um um calling something a

2892

01:43:48,149 --> 01:43:46,560

shadow creature somebody else might call

2893

01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:48,159

it a demon somebody else might not think

2894

01:43:51,910 --> 01:43:49,600

it's anything bad at all you know who

2895

01:43:53,189 --> 01:43:51,920

knows what what it really is you know

2896

01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:53,199

right

2897

01:43:58,629 --> 01:43:55,199

and if nothing else

2898

01:44:03,990 --> 01:44:00,310

i guess too with all the stuff that's

2899

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:04,000

one thing that has bothered me um

2900

01:44:08,149 --> 01:44:06,400

so melissa here nicole said

2901

01:44:09,910 --> 01:44:08,159

i don't know she's been she's if you see

2902

01:44:12,390 --> 01:44:09,920

oh man dang it why would i even try that

2903

01:44:14,390 --> 01:44:12,400

word i know i can't say that word and my

2904

01:44:16,790 --> 01:44:14,400

my mind was willing but the

2905

01:44:19,750 --> 01:44:16,800

the body was not able on that one

2906

01:44:22,070 --> 01:44:19,760

but she said i have brought home a

2907

01:44:24,149 --> 01:44:22,080

uh who knows now our melissa are we

2908

01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:24,159

saying that this was a legitimate shadow

2909

01:44:27,669 --> 01:44:25,600

creature that perhaps was the traveler

2910

01:44:29,030 --> 01:44:27,679

that followed you or or are we just uh

2911

01:44:31,750 --> 01:44:29,040

going along with them playing there a

2912

01:44:32,790 --> 01:44:31,760

little bit hey you guys look at this

2913

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:32,800

um

2914

01:44:36,709 --> 01:44:35,119

phil from the what if tomorrow media

2915

01:44:38,550 --> 01:44:36,719

podcast we're only known as the water

2916

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:38,560

tomorrow podcast brothers so good to see

2917

01:44:43,030 --> 01:44:40,800

you it's been so long since we've uh

2918

01:44:44,790 --> 01:44:43,040

since we've had time to like catch up uh

2919

01:44:46,070 --> 01:44:44,800

if you want i can i can drop you a link

2920

01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:46,080

and maybe you can hop in and say hi

2921

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:47,199

tonight we're just gonna be hanging out

2922

01:44:50,870 --> 01:44:48,560

for a little bit we got an hour if we

2923

01:44:52,470 --> 01:44:50,880

need up to an hour and 15 minutes left

2924

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:52,480

there's no pressure

2925

01:44:55,830 --> 01:44:54,000

i'm just gonna kind of do what we did

2926

01:44:56,870 --> 01:44:55,840

last week there where we we opened up

2927

01:44:58,390 --> 01:44:56,880

the door for some people to share a

2928

01:45:00,149 --> 01:44:58,400

little bit i know i think ben might be

2929

01:45:02,870 --> 01:45:00,159

getting on a little while here

2930

01:45:04,950 --> 01:45:02,880

um no she's okay so melissa says she's

2931

01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:04,960

being dead serious

2932

01:45:09,510 --> 01:45:07,119

uh melissa says she'll come on and tell

2933

01:45:10,870 --> 01:45:09,520

us about it sometimes well you know what

2934

01:45:11,830 --> 01:45:10,880

you know what the only time we promised

2935

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:11,840

right

2936

01:45:17,030 --> 01:45:14,719

it's here now here now

2937

01:45:18,790 --> 01:45:17,040

the information about shadow people

2938

01:45:20,310 --> 01:45:18,800

whatever the hell the things are you

2939

01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:20,320

know i'd love to hear about it that's

2940

01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:22,560

something totally new to me to be honest

2941

01:45:26,629 --> 01:45:24,560

no i have no reason to make up any of

2942

01:45:28,830 --> 01:45:26,639

this if anything makes me look crazy so

2943

01:45:31,350 --> 01:45:28,840

like i'm open to hearing anything about

2944

01:45:33,590 --> 01:45:31,360

that very interesting

2945

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:33,600

yeah um what i'll do is melissa i don't

2946

01:45:36,709 --> 01:45:35,199

think i obviously i don't have you on

2947

01:45:38,790 --> 01:45:36,719

facebook or anything i don't think

2948

01:45:40,709 --> 01:45:38,800

there's a way i can like

2949

01:45:43,109 --> 01:45:40,719

shoot that private message but what i'll

2950

01:45:44,550 --> 01:45:43,119

do guys is i'll put the link in there uh

2951  
01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:44,560  
in the chat

2952  
01:45:48,550 --> 01:45:47,520  
and then if if anybody wants to come out

2953  
01:45:50,709 --> 01:45:48,560  
and share

2954  
01:45:52,070 --> 01:45:50,719  
um depending on how many people we get

2955  
01:45:54,149 --> 01:45:52,080  
if anybody wants to share that i mean it

2956  
01:45:56,070 --> 01:45:54,159  
is halloween time we are it is devil's

2957  
01:45:57,510 --> 01:45:56,080  
night so if anybody wants to come on and

2958  
01:45:59,590 --> 01:45:57,520  
share any kind of i guess he doesn't

2959  
01:46:00,950 --> 01:45:59,600  
have to be creepy or anything like that

2960  
01:46:02,950 --> 01:46:00,960  
um

2961  
01:46:03,830 --> 01:46:02,960  
and like melissa said too for you there

2962  
01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:03,840  
uh

2963  
01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:05,360

for you there joshua like she said oops

2964

01:46:08,629 --> 01:46:07,040

i share the wrong one chat moves fast

2965

01:46:10,950 --> 01:46:08,639

sometimes um you know like she said i

2966

01:46:12,790 --> 01:46:10,960

don't think you're crazy at all it's um

2967

01:46:13,830 --> 01:46:12,800

i and that's the thing i guess what i

2968

01:46:15,669 --> 01:46:13,840

was gonna say originally with with the

2969

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:15,679

blessings and stuff is that

2970

01:46:19,510 --> 01:46:18,000

unless you've been there

2971

01:46:20,709 --> 01:46:19,520

how are you gonna make that call and we

2972

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:20,719

all know like if you've seen something

2973

01:46:24,950 --> 01:46:23,360

right now anybody who's a skeptic right

2974

01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:24,960

or maybe you want to leave we all have

2975

01:46:28,149 --> 01:46:26,320

the shirt we all have the poster i want

2976

01:46:30,629 --> 01:46:28,159

to believe

2977

01:46:32,070 --> 01:46:30,639

even if you did finally see something

2978

01:46:34,629 --> 01:46:32,080

who would you really tell i'm going to

2979

01:46:36,070 --> 01:46:34,639

be honest there's only about four people

2980

01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:36,080

there's only about four people i know

2981

01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:37,360

that i would call up and be like you're

2982

01:46:42,870 --> 01:46:41,360

never gonna guess what happened

2983

01:46:44,229 --> 01:46:42,880

solely because

2984

01:46:45,830 --> 01:46:44,239

i feel like

2985

01:46:47,350 --> 01:46:45,840

i'd be the worst one for it to happen to

2986

01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:47,360

you because they're like oh we know you

2987

01:46:52,149 --> 01:46:49,360

guys are into into this stuff so of

2988

01:46:53,990 --> 01:46:52,159

course it happened to you you know

2989

01:46:55,590 --> 01:46:54,000

that's a i feel like how it would go

2990

01:46:57,030 --> 01:46:55,600

which is for yourself because you said

2991

01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:57,040

you were a bit of a skeptic it was that

2992

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:58,800

where you were at with things until you

2993

01:47:02,709 --> 01:47:00,719

had some of these encounters

2994

01:47:03,830 --> 01:47:02,719

yeah no i was gonna say that's the thing

2995

01:47:06,390 --> 01:47:03,840

um

2996

01:47:07,590 --> 01:47:06,400

there's times where i feel like i kind

2997

01:47:09,189 --> 01:47:07,600

of wish

2998

01:47:11,350 --> 01:47:09,199

this ever did happen to me because i'd

2999

01:47:12,790 --> 01:47:11,360

be living normal life i was living

3000

01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:12,800

before i ever believed in any of this

3001

01:47:15,350 --> 01:47:13,600

stuff

3002

01:47:17,350 --> 01:47:15,360

but i mean uh that's that's kind of why

3003

01:47:18,870 --> 01:47:17,360

i asked you know calpinet early about

3004

01:47:20,790 --> 01:47:18,880

the whole you know

3005

01:47:23,350 --> 01:47:20,800

questioning position in reality because

3006

01:47:25,189 --> 01:47:23,360

it really makes you rethink everything

3007

01:47:26,310 --> 01:47:25,199

from history to

3008

01:47:28,310 --> 01:47:26,320

you know

3009

01:47:30,709 --> 01:47:28,320

theology just i mean literally

3010

01:47:32,709 --> 01:47:30,719

everything you're you know who you are

3011

01:47:34,470 --> 01:47:32,719

you know how you came to be just to me

3012

01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:34,480

that's at least what it what it made me

3013

01:47:38,470 --> 01:47:36,639

feel you know inside that's what i've

3014

01:47:41,109 --> 01:47:38,480

been feeling for the past year

3015

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:41,119

is just this entire paradigm shift that

3016

01:47:44,070 --> 01:47:42,719

you go through whenever you really see

3017

01:47:45,109 --> 01:47:44,080

something that you know shouldn't be

3018

01:47:47,109 --> 01:47:45,119

possible

3019

01:47:48,149 --> 01:47:47,119

but it's in front of you

3020

01:47:49,830 --> 01:47:48,159

and um

3021

01:47:51,189 --> 01:47:49,840

yes that's the best why i can really say

3022

01:47:52,310 --> 01:47:51,199

it yeah

3023

01:47:53,830 --> 01:47:52,320

chronos

3024

01:47:55,669 --> 01:47:53,840

shared something here in the chat which

3025

01:47:57,590 --> 01:47:55,679

is interesting they said you can own and

3026

01:47:59,510 --> 01:47:57,600

they put kind of in quotation marks uh

3027

01:48:01,430 --> 01:47:59,520

the shadow creatures and take back

3028

01:48:03,030 --> 01:48:01,440

ownership of your space

3029

01:48:04,550 --> 01:48:03,040

very interesting

3030

01:48:05,990 --> 01:48:04,560

uh if you have any more on that kronos

3031

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:06,000

do you mean like maybe

3032

01:48:09,830 --> 01:48:07,920

you just think this you just say hey you

3033

01:48:11,109 --> 01:48:09,840

don't have any right here or do do you

3034

01:48:12,709 --> 01:48:11,119

speak something out loud i wonder what

3035

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:12,719

the process of that is

3036

01:48:15,590 --> 01:48:14,239

you know

3037

01:48:17,189 --> 01:48:15,600

because i'm sure you would feel pretty

3038

01:48:18,390 --> 01:48:17,199

violated i mean you had that experience

3039

01:48:20,390 --> 01:48:18,400

i mean there's something that's just

3040

01:48:21,910 --> 01:48:20,400

there if there's an entity

3041

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:21,920

what do you do i mean i'm sure you

3042

01:48:25,109 --> 01:48:23,679

didn't sleep too well that that night if

3043

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:25,119

it happened at night

3044

01:48:27,910 --> 01:48:26,880

now really it's kind of crazy he said

3045

01:48:29,910 --> 01:48:27,920

that uh

3046

01:48:32,470 --> 01:48:29,920

i mentioned this to like one person that

3047

01:48:33,590 --> 01:48:32,480

i know personally they told me to

3048

01:48:35,270 --> 01:48:33,600

you know because they're all into like

3049

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:35,280

the high frequency stuff they say you

3050

01:48:38,870 --> 01:48:37,280

know like demanded you know like

3051

01:48:41,669 --> 01:48:38,880

they're pretty much trying to tell me to

3052

01:48:43,830 --> 01:48:41,679

keep like a high energy like a repellent

3053

01:48:45,350 --> 01:48:43,840

i guess against a low frequency being or

3054

01:48:47,030 --> 01:48:45,360

something like that and you know like i

3055

01:48:48,229 --> 01:48:47,040

thought stuff like this was nonsense a

3056

01:48:50,950 --> 01:48:48,239

year ago but

3057

01:48:53,109 --> 01:48:50,960

now i'm experiencing so you know i'm

3058

01:48:54,149 --> 01:48:53,119

i'm trying to keep that in mind and i've

3059

01:48:55,830 --> 01:48:54,159

had any

3060

01:48:57,910 --> 01:48:55,840

kind of experiences like that freaking

3061

01:48:59,350 --> 01:48:57,920

out so far you know um

3062

01:49:01,510 --> 01:48:59,360

you know since then

3063

01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:01,520

i mean i think you know the whole uh

3064

01:49:04,550 --> 01:49:03,520

seeing the lights in the skies started

3065

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:04,560

got

3066

01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:05,920

or started to get a little cool to me

3067

01:49:09,109 --> 01:49:07,440

you know i'm getting excited about it

3068

01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:09,119

but as far as seeing something or

3069

01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:11,040

running through my my home where i live

3070

01:49:14,709 --> 01:49:12,719

you know that's a little bit on the

3071

01:49:16,470 --> 01:49:14,719

freaky side you know so

3072

01:49:18,390 --> 01:49:16,480

yeah i'm definitely i keep keep

3073

01:49:20,470 --> 01:49:18,400

everything in mind you know

3074

01:49:23,510 --> 01:49:20,480

well it's it's a whole other step it's

3075

01:49:25,270 --> 01:49:23,520

no longer something that's just a

3076

01:49:27,189 --> 01:49:25,280

you know maybe floating around in the

3077

01:49:28,790 --> 01:49:27,199

sky or on the like this is something

3078

01:49:30,310 --> 01:49:28,800

that's very personal it's it's right

3079

01:49:32,229 --> 01:49:30,320

here in your home what are you supposed

3080

01:49:34,390 --> 01:49:32,239

to do about that you know

3081

01:49:36,709 --> 01:49:34,400

and and i i don't know i guess

3082

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:36,719

even with the orbs though have it not if

3083

01:49:39,750 --> 01:49:38,400

it was your case but we know experiences

3084

01:49:41,910 --> 01:49:39,760

where people have had it right in their

3085

01:49:44,229 --> 01:49:41,920

home have you had that same similar

3086

01:49:47,350 --> 01:49:44,239

experience where it was back to you

3087

01:49:49,750 --> 01:49:47,360

no i haven't had him in my home but i

3088

01:49:51,430 --> 01:49:49,760

i don't mean to get onto the blood cells

3089

01:49:53,830 --> 01:49:51,440

because i do know them personally but uh

3090

01:49:54,950 --> 01:49:53,840

he has told me about one popping up in

3091

01:49:58,070 --> 01:49:54,960

his home

3092

01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:58,080

um literally uh something that ryan was

3093

01:50:01,830 --> 01:49:59,520

actually telling me about i think ryan's

3094

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:01,840

been on your show about

3095

01:50:05,910 --> 01:50:04,000

some guy kind of made like a real subtle

3096

01:50:07,350 --> 01:50:05,920

threat to them and whenever they did

3097

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:07,360

like a war popped up behind the guy's

3098

01:50:10,870 --> 01:50:08,719

head and they all heard that story and

3099

01:50:13,750 --> 01:50:10,880

the guy like bolton of the house

3100

01:50:15,830 --> 01:50:13,760

um i'mma had them inside my home but i

3101

01:50:17,430 --> 01:50:15,840

have i mentioned talking to ben and joe

3102

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:17,440

like literally right above my balcony

3103

01:50:23,030 --> 01:50:20,080

two times you know solo where the uh the

3104

01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:23,040

flash where they dematerialize

3105

01:50:27,030 --> 01:50:25,520

i could see on the bottom of the clouds

3106

01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:27,040

and um

3107

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:28,560

you know

3108

01:50:31,350 --> 01:50:30,080

i don't know to me that's something

3109

01:50:32,709 --> 01:50:31,360

that's uh

3110

01:50:34,390 --> 01:50:32,719

and i mean like i said earlier maybe the

3111

01:50:37,510 --> 01:50:34,400

shadow people aren't anything bad at all

3112

01:50:39,030 --> 01:50:37,520

i have no idea but um to me whenever i

3113

01:50:41,109 --> 01:50:39,040

was seeing the olds in the sky you know

3114

01:50:42,709 --> 01:50:41,119

it was giving me more like the oh my god

3115

01:50:45,350 --> 01:50:42,719

this is actually really beautiful kind

3116

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:45,360

of incredible thing but just uh

3117

01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:47,520

seeing it see in my home like known you

3118

01:50:50,310 --> 01:50:48,960

know vulnerable there i think that's

3119

01:50:53,830 --> 01:50:50,320

what kind of give me the freak factor

3120

01:50:56,870 --> 01:50:53,840

about everything yeah

3121

01:50:58,390 --> 01:50:56,880

yeah uh well really quick um

3122

01:51:01,750 --> 01:50:58,400

i love this we got another guest

3123

01:51:04,709 --> 01:51:01,760

backstage here it's uh it's sunny from

3124

01:51:06,229 --> 01:51:04,719

the paranormal chop shop or as of as of

3125

01:51:09,270 --> 01:51:06,239

yesterday and now the people have seen

3126

01:51:15,830 --> 01:51:09,280

him on the round table aka

3127

01:51:15,840 --> 01:51:23,750

how's it going guys

3128

01:51:28,149 --> 01:51:26,149

that's something about that fishing

3129

01:51:30,629 --> 01:51:28,159

which is the same thing with you right

3130

01:51:31,910 --> 01:51:30,639

josh you you were fishing yeah yeah my

3131

01:51:33,589 --> 01:51:31,920

favorite

3132

01:51:35,189 --> 01:51:33,599

my very first experience yeah i was

3133

01:51:36,950 --> 01:51:35,199

fishing with uh

3134

01:51:38,149 --> 01:51:36,960

i'm not going to say his name people can

3135

01:51:39,750 --> 01:51:38,159

link it together though he's the same

3136

01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:39,760

person i have my near-death experience

3137

01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:40,639

with

3138

01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:42,480

um like 10 years ago but it was like

3139

01:51:46,390 --> 01:51:44,480

five years ago me and him at the cape

3140

01:51:48,870 --> 01:51:46,400

fear river and um

3141

01:51:50,310 --> 01:51:48,880

it looks like a brighter star in the sky

3142

01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:50,320

and he points it out whenever we get

3143

01:51:54,070 --> 01:51:51,360

there

3144

01:51:55,510 --> 01:51:54,080

and uh i think i even joked about i said

3145

01:51:57,510 --> 01:51:55,520

you know that's probably [h\_\_h] venus

3146

01:51:59,109 --> 01:51:57,520

you know so we keep fishing in like 30

3147

01:52:00,149 --> 01:51:59,119

minutes later i'm talking they like mid

3148

01:52:01,990 --> 01:52:00,159

sentence

3149

01:52:03,669 --> 01:52:02,000

no [h\_\_h] this thing is sitting in one

3150

01:52:05,589 --> 01:52:03,679

spot and it just curves off in like a

3151  
01:52:07,910 --> 01:52:05,599  
backwards seat motion but i mean like

3152  
01:52:10,229 --> 01:52:07,920  
the blink of an eye and i freeze mid

3153  
01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:10,239  
sentence and i can remember perfectly my

3154  
01:52:13,030 --> 01:52:12,000  
friend just goes like dude just [h\_\_h]

3155  
01:52:13,990 --> 01:52:13,040  
see that

3156  
01:52:18,629 --> 01:52:14,000  
and

3157  
01:52:20,229 --> 01:52:18,639  
exactly what i saw i'm like are you

3158  
01:52:21,669 --> 01:52:20,239  
serious and he's like yeah man i started

3159  
01:52:22,709 --> 01:52:21,679  
curving shut off

3160  
01:52:24,790 --> 01:52:22,719  
and you know

3161  
01:52:27,109 --> 01:52:24,800  
it still trips me out to this day but

3162  
01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:27,119  
for like for the past five years i kept

3163  
01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:29,040

this in the back of my mind even though

3164

01:52:33,189 --> 01:52:30,960

baffled me and it wasn't until this year

3165

01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:33,199

when i saw the pentagon uap reports on

3166

01:52:37,510 --> 01:52:35,360

the news that switches like flipped to

3167

01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:37,520

my head you know like holy [h\_\_h] that's

3168

01:52:40,870 --> 01:52:38,880

actually real

3169

01:52:43,270 --> 01:52:40,880

uh yeah that's that's really how i got

3170

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:43,280

into this to be honest

3171

01:52:47,430 --> 01:52:46,000

yeah that's that's with uh

3172

01:52:49,350 --> 01:52:47,440

me and my cousin

3173

01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:49,360

uh papa willy the guy in the chat you

3174

01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:50,880

see in there josh

3175

01:52:55,430 --> 01:52:53,280

we uh yeah that's all you are

3176  
01:52:57,830 --> 01:52:55,440  
yeah we were fishing and we've seen

3177  
01:52:59,589 --> 01:52:57,840  
stuff fishing that we actually called in

3178  
01:53:01,830 --> 01:52:59,599  
and told our star i told the story on

3179  
01:53:03,030 --> 01:53:01,840  
the show

3180  
01:53:05,830 --> 01:53:03,040  
but yeah

3181  
01:53:09,350 --> 01:53:07,350  
what do you see

3182  
01:53:12,629 --> 01:53:09,360  
uh oh that was when i told him about the

3183  
01:53:15,270 --> 01:53:12,639  
lights we we seen some lights in the sky

3184  
01:53:16,629 --> 01:53:15,280  
just like a light bar turned on and then

3185  
01:53:19,109 --> 01:53:16,639  
turned off looked like someone was

3186  
01:53:21,030 --> 01:53:19,119  
taking a picture of you but a really big

3187  
01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:21,040  
huge light bar in the sky

3188  
01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:23,040

and at first

3189

01:53:26,629 --> 01:53:24,960

papa willie didn't see it and he asked

3190

01:53:28,390 --> 01:53:26,639

me if i took a picture of him with the

3191

01:53:30,310 --> 01:53:28,400

phone and i said no

3192

01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:30,320

no man i don't know what that was i told

3193

01:53:33,510 --> 01:53:31,760

him i've never seen anything like that

3194

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:33,520

before

3195

01:53:37,430 --> 01:53:35,280

and then i was trying to explain it to

3196

01:53:39,030 --> 01:53:37,440

him and i couldn't and then about wasn't

3197

01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:39,040

very much longer later we were both

3198

01:53:44,470 --> 01:53:41,760

fishing this time this facing the same

3199

01:53:46,470 --> 01:53:44,480

direction okay and

3200

01:53:47,830 --> 01:53:46,480

it would have went off back here behind

3201

01:53:49,910 --> 01:53:47,840

him the last time

3202

01:53:52,149 --> 01:53:49,920

this time i'm facing the same way as him

3203

01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:52,159

and he had moved around in front of us

3204

01:53:56,310 --> 01:53:54,400

so it went off directly in front of us

3205

01:53:57,270 --> 01:53:56,320

just a real bright light it was so

3206

01:53:58,950 --> 01:53:57,280

bright

3207

01:54:00,390 --> 01:53:58,960

your first instinct was to look down

3208

01:54:02,070 --> 01:54:00,400

because it's it's that bright it's like

3209

01:54:04,470 --> 01:54:02,080

you're staring at the sun but when we

3210

01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:04,480

looked down this time it reflected out

3211

01:54:07,750 --> 01:54:05,760

of the water because it was over the

3212

01:54:09,510 --> 01:54:07,760

water this time so it was there was no

3213

01:54:10,390 --> 01:54:09,520

looking away from it when when we looked

3214

01:54:11,589 --> 01:54:10,400

down

3215

01:54:13,589 --> 01:54:11,599

really bright and then i told them

3216

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:13,599

that's what that was

3217

01:54:17,430 --> 01:54:14,960

but yeah

3218

01:54:18,950 --> 01:54:17,440

it sounded like yes i was on it then

3219

01:54:20,870 --> 01:54:18,960

i don't yeah it was big it was

3220

01:54:22,629 --> 01:54:20,880

definitely a big bar of light but that's

3221

01:54:27,990 --> 01:54:22,639

all you could see was just a big bar of

3222

01:54:31,510 --> 01:54:29,750

which is pretty crazy because you know

3223

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:31,520

how you hopped on with us briefly there

3224

01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:33,199

josh a couple nights ago which i really

3225

01:54:36,310 --> 01:54:34,560

appreciate i'm sorry

3226

01:54:38,229 --> 01:54:36,320

man was that two weeks ago when we did

3227

01:54:39,270 --> 01:54:38,239

the one with celine were we

3228

01:54:40,870 --> 01:54:39,280

no

3229

01:54:42,470 --> 01:54:40,880

what that was that was last week sorry

3230

01:54:43,750 --> 01:54:42,480

guys my days are getting all mixed up

3231

01:54:45,750 --> 01:54:43,760

but when you hop down you share that

3232

01:54:47,350 --> 01:54:45,760

story about your grandfather uh that is

3233

01:54:48,950 --> 01:54:47,360

pretty interesting yeah i know sonny

3234

01:54:50,070 --> 01:54:48,960

like you said you i don't know if you'd

3235

01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:50,080

want to say it or not i think you said

3236

01:54:53,350 --> 01:54:52,080

it live on air last time right tell them

3237

01:54:55,669 --> 01:54:53,360

on there and see what happens when i see

3238

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:55,679

you next time

3239

01:54:59,589 --> 01:54:58,320

yeah i tear it up josh he can tell you

3240

01:55:14,870 --> 01:54:59,599

yeah

3241

01:55:16,229 --> 01:55:14,880

papa willie's papa that that

3242

01:55:17,350 --> 01:55:16,239

i could play you a tape of them you

3243

01:55:20,629 --> 01:55:17,360

wouldn't be able to tell those two men

3244

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:20,639

apart they they sound exactly alike

3245

01:55:25,109 --> 01:55:23,520

oh really yeah i love his accent or just

3246

01:55:26,870 --> 01:55:25,119

actually i guess there's a little bit of

3247

01:55:28,790 --> 01:55:26,880

an accent but just his voice like i said

3248

01:55:30,310 --> 01:55:28,800

he has that perfect just i'm gonna sit

3249

01:55:31,830 --> 01:55:30,320

down and tell you a story the guy could

3250

01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:31,840

be reading the phone book like they used

3251

01:55:34,870 --> 01:55:33,199

to say i know we don't we don't do that

3252

01:55:36,550 --> 01:55:34,880

anymore but back when there were the

3253

01:55:37,589 --> 01:55:36,560

giant phone books right they used to say

3254

01:55:38,950 --> 01:55:37,599

he had a voice he could just read the

3255

01:55:41,350 --> 01:55:38,960

phone book and you'd want to listen to

3256

01:55:42,709 --> 01:55:41,360

him um but he's just so genuine did you

3257

01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:42,719

guys catch him when he was pissed off

3258

01:55:45,510 --> 01:55:44,239

with that chick that put his put her

3259

01:55:49,750 --> 01:55:45,520

finger down his throat did anybody else

3260

01:55:52,870 --> 01:55:51,270

that's why when he said the second time

3261

01:55:54,470 --> 01:55:52,880

he wasn't going peaceful i was like i

3262

01:55:56,950 --> 01:55:54,480

don't blame you after the first time

3263

01:55:57,990 --> 01:55:56,960

that's what i was thinking

3264

01:55:59,830 --> 01:55:58,000

i know

3265

01:56:02,629 --> 01:55:59,840

when he said she wasn't that bad looking

3266

01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:02,639

uh laughed out loud

3267

01:56:05,910 --> 01:56:03,760

that's what i'm saying that's someone

3268

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:05,920

who just kept it so real you know and

3269

01:56:08,950 --> 01:56:07,440

like again some of these people have

3270

01:56:10,310 --> 01:56:08,960

told her i get it their stories hundreds

3271

01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:10,320

or thousands of times maybe some of the

3272

01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:12,480

really big ones and so perhaps they they

3273

01:56:16,950 --> 01:56:14,480

lose some of that um

3274

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:16,960

i don't know

3275

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:18,000

like

3276

01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:19,760

relatability just because it becomes

3277

01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:22,800

such a crisp clean you know way that

3278

01:56:27,189 --> 01:56:25,040

they share it but i love that he just

3279

01:56:29,750 --> 01:56:27,199

shared it as it was man he called it

3280

01:56:31,910 --> 01:56:29,760

like it was he wasn't he wasn't holding

3281

01:56:34,390 --> 01:56:31,920

back at all on that one

3282

01:56:35,750 --> 01:56:34,400

oh my gosh guys look we got here by the

3283

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:35,760

way guys really quick for everybody who

3284

01:56:39,669 --> 01:56:37,360

might be wondering

3285

01:56:42,470 --> 01:56:39,679

uh if i ever do this sorry or do it down

3286

01:56:43,750 --> 01:56:42,480

here is that when we mention sus if you

3287

01:56:45,189 --> 01:56:43,760

see anybody saying that they're not

3288

01:56:46,950 --> 01:56:45,199

making fun of anybody in the chat just

3289

01:56:49,030 --> 01:56:46,960

everybody knows if you see someone put

3290

01:56:50,470 --> 01:56:49,040

or at least myself say kinda sus

3291

01:56:51,990 --> 01:56:50,480

it's just so that we can take a drink of

3292

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:52,000

whatever we got going on tonight so just

3293

01:56:55,750 --> 01:56:53,199

so people know we're not we're not

3294

01:56:59,030 --> 01:56:55,760

poking fun at anybody at all over there

3295

01:57:02,950 --> 01:57:02,149

we have a a little known

3296

01:57:05,430 --> 01:57:02,960

uh

3297

01:57:09,189 --> 01:57:05,440

podcast here in the background sus from

3298

01:57:11,030 --> 01:57:09,199

509 yes sir right there drink and uh he

3299

01:57:12,870 --> 01:57:11,040

he wants to come on and and share some

3300

01:57:14,950 --> 01:57:12,880

of his experiences i guess that he has

3301  
01:57:16,310 --> 01:57:14,960  
tonight we never know what we're gonna

3302  
01:57:18,790 --> 01:57:16,320  
get with him so i always keep my finger

3303  
01:57:21,750 --> 01:57:18,800  
right over the remove button but

3304  
01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:21,760  
welcome to the to the show

3305  
01:57:25,189 --> 01:57:23,360  
um we don't always really know who it is

3306  
01:57:26,629 --> 01:57:25,199  
by the way uh because we only ever see

3307  
01:57:28,310 --> 01:57:26,639  
one at a time

3308  
01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:28,320  
this is the way

3309  
01:57:34,950 --> 01:57:32,560  
uh uh welcome mr mandalorian to the

3310  
01:57:37,270 --> 01:57:34,960  
hey uh

3311  
01:57:39,669 --> 01:57:37,280  
uh i've been trying to reach you about

3312  
01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:39,679  
uh your car's extended warranty

3313  
01:57:44,950 --> 01:57:42,239

dang it removed right there done he's

3314

01:57:47,109 --> 01:57:44,960

out i forgot i tried i freaking found

3315

01:57:52,390 --> 01:57:47,119

you man just give up

3316

01:57:57,910 --> 01:57:55,109

oh god dude that was uh that was

3317

01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:58,870

uh

3318

01:58:02,550 --> 01:58:00,320

that was a last minute decision to put

3319

01:58:04,070 --> 01:58:02,560

that helmet on i'm just very proud of it

3320

01:58:05,350 --> 01:58:04,080

i dude that's why i held off i was about

3321

01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:05,360

to bring you i was like oh he's getting

3322

01:58:09,510 --> 01:58:08,159

something by the way yeah your outfit

3323

01:58:11,270 --> 01:58:09,520

that you guys pulled together pretty

3324

01:58:13,109 --> 01:58:11,280

awesome by the way following the baby

3325

01:58:15,430 --> 01:58:13,119

the wife and everything great way to go

3326

01:58:18,790 --> 01:58:15,440

with it thanks man i mean nothing

3327

01:58:21,830 --> 01:58:18,800

nothing top sonny's though dude

3328

01:58:23,990 --> 01:58:21,840

like he texted me a couple days ago with

3329

01:58:29,189 --> 01:58:24,000

a photo and i'm like no

3330

01:58:34,709 --> 01:58:32,229

when i first jumped on

3331

01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:34,719

dude and like dave's uh reaction was

3332

01:58:39,750 --> 01:58:37,280

priceless like oh he was speechless that

3333

01:58:41,750 --> 01:58:39,760

was so funny dude i loved it

3334

01:58:43,669 --> 01:58:41,760

like that's like the pinnacle right like

3335

01:58:44,950 --> 01:58:43,679

if anybody dresses up as you like that's

3336

01:58:47,510 --> 01:58:44,960

like the most

3337

01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:47,520

i don't know it's awesome you know

3338

01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:50,159

that that was that was badass sunny he

3339

01:58:53,270 --> 01:58:51,599

crushed it

3340

01:58:54,790 --> 01:58:53,280

that's what me and uh lady anne were

3341

01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:54,800

talking about i told that's that's how

3342

01:58:58,470 --> 01:58:56,400

i'm looking at it if someone dressed up

3343

01:59:00,629 --> 01:58:58,480

as me as for halloween dude that that's

3344

01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:00,639

that's it you've done it you know people

3345

01:59:05,350 --> 01:59:02,880

are dressing up as you yeah

3346

01:59:06,950 --> 01:59:05,360

i i loved how you said it you were like

3347

01:59:09,350 --> 01:59:06,960

halloween you dressed up as heroes your

3348

01:59:11,589 --> 01:59:09,360

hero and you know i mean he's a hero of

3349

01:59:12,950 --> 01:59:11,599

mine too man so

3350

01:59:14,709 --> 01:59:12,960

i uh

3351

01:59:15,990 --> 01:59:14,719

if you didn't really like

3352

01:59:17,830 --> 01:59:16,000

i guess from the outside looking in

3353

01:59:19,750 --> 01:59:17,840

you're like wait hold on wait

3354

01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:19,760

who is who who is who because it looks

3355

01:59:23,750 --> 01:59:22,000

so much like it it was crazy

3356

01:59:26,790 --> 01:59:23,760

and and you went the uh the extra mile

3357

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:26,800

too though did you did you dye the the

3358

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:27,679

beard

3359

01:59:32,470 --> 01:59:28,800

yeah and i don't think some of that

3360

01:59:35,589 --> 01:59:34,310

yeah blame it up blame it on that dude

3361

01:59:37,109 --> 01:59:35,599

for sure

3362

01:59:41,430 --> 01:59:37,119

that's what it is

3363

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:43,189

yeah i'm not going gray it was that one

3364

01:59:50,310 --> 01:59:47,520

time during halloween bro i promise

3365

01:59:51,430 --> 01:59:50,320

oh man but uh dude uh

3366

01:59:53,510 --> 01:59:51,440

william

3367

01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:53,520

great job great job that is this is very

3368

02:00:02,950 --> 02:00:00,550

no thank you

3369

02:00:05,750 --> 02:00:02,960

ben for even giving me the opportunity

3370

02:00:07,430 --> 02:00:05,760

to hang out with you guys and help

3371

02:00:09,669 --> 02:00:07,440

other people share their experiences and

3372

02:00:10,709 --> 02:00:09,679

be part of the garage honestly i do i

3373

02:00:12,310 --> 02:00:10,719

know you and i've talked to us before

3374

02:00:14,790 --> 02:00:12,320

remember when i was so scared to message

3375

02:00:16,070 --> 02:00:14,800

you like two years ago to be like just

3376

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:16,080

to mention you guys on our show it's

3377

02:00:18,790 --> 02:00:17,360

like the second episode my brother and i

3378

02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:18,800

ever did again i'm like hey can i just

3379

02:00:21,990 --> 02:00:20,080

give you guys a shout out because we're

3380

02:00:25,109 --> 02:00:22,000

gonna do our ufo episode yeah that i

3381

02:00:28,229 --> 02:00:25,119

wrote like a 186 page email for

3382

02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:28,239

so bad dude that was honestly like i'll

3383

02:00:31,990 --> 02:00:30,480

say this every time what what's our best

3384

02:00:33,189 --> 02:00:32,000

what's you know if somebody says like

3385

02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:33,199

what's your some of your favorite

3386

02:00:37,109 --> 02:00:35,040

episodes and that is always one of them

3387

02:00:38,070 --> 02:00:37,119

is is the uh

3388

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:38,080

the

3389

02:00:41,669 --> 02:00:40,400

loft pass incident

3390

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:41,679

was that the first one that you guys

3391

02:00:45,270 --> 02:00:43,920

were on with us i feel like it was right

3392

02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:45,280

that was the first one we were on your

3393

02:00:48,870 --> 02:00:46,719

show you guys came over with us when we

3394

02:00:51,350 --> 02:00:48,880

did the murray island incident oh yeah

3395

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:51,360

12 i believe it was for us and then for

3396

02:00:53,910 --> 02:00:53,119

you guys yeah i was like man that was

3397

02:00:54,950 --> 02:00:53,920

like

3398

02:00:56,870 --> 02:00:54,960

20s

3399

02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:56,880

we didn't we didn't know [h\_\_\h] about the

3400

02:01:01,669 --> 02:00:59,520

mario legends was the best thing ever i

3401  
02:01:02,790 --> 02:01:01,679  
was so stoked not not that ben and joe

3402  
02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:02,800  
don't know their stuff but i thought

3403  
02:01:05,830 --> 02:01:04,560  
they knew everything i thought these

3404  
02:01:08,790 --> 02:01:05,840  
guys were like

3405  
02:01:11,030 --> 02:01:08,800  
dude they just had everything memorized

3406  
02:01:13,030 --> 02:01:11,040  
if i have any question they have the

3407  
02:01:14,229 --> 02:01:13,040  
answers and we brought them on

3408  
02:01:16,470 --> 02:01:14,239  
and we kind of brought up like the

3409  
02:01:19,109 --> 02:01:16,480  
murray island incident is known but yeah

3410  
02:01:20,870 --> 02:01:19,119  
all the details aren't as known i guess

3411  
02:01:23,270 --> 02:01:20,880  
i just brought them on i was like we got

3412  
02:01:26,149 --> 02:01:23,280  
ben and joe ufo garage all right guys

3413  
02:01:29,030 --> 02:01:26,159

tell us everything and then

3414

02:01:30,550 --> 02:01:29,040

i mean dude yeah

3415

02:01:32,390 --> 02:01:30,560

we didn't know [\h\_\_\h] i mean i feel like

3416

02:01:33,270 --> 02:01:32,400

we know a little bit more but like

3417

02:01:36,950 --> 02:01:33,280

uh

3418

02:01:40,790 --> 02:01:38,470

the fun thing about it is like we're all

3419

02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:40,800

on this journey together right like [\h\_\_\h]

3420

02:01:46,149 --> 02:01:43,440

i definitely learned more since i mean

3421

02:01:49,109 --> 02:01:46,159

do it like just talking to you guys and

3422

02:01:51,189 --> 02:01:49,119

and doing the show but um

3423

02:01:54,950 --> 02:01:51,199

the the best questions and stuff that i

3424

02:01:58,070 --> 02:01:54,960

love to learn is experienter experienter

3425

02:02:00,629 --> 02:01:58,080

and uh i mean tonight you guys

3426  
02:02:04,709 --> 02:02:00,639  
those questions were awesome uh talking

3427  
02:02:07,669 --> 02:02:04,719  
to calvin that was that was amazing bro

3428  
02:02:09,109 --> 02:02:07,679  
i was i was just excited that when when

3429  
02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:09,119  
we touched base because i knew he'd had

3430  
02:02:12,310 --> 02:02:10,400  
a rough year

3431  
02:02:13,669 --> 02:02:12,320  
and honestly did not think he was going

3432  
02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:13,679  
to respond i'm not even going to lie

3433  
02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:16,000  
like when i sent that one out i was like

3434  
02:02:19,750 --> 02:02:17,599  
i'm going to shoot my shot you know like

3435  
02:02:21,270 --> 02:02:19,760  
yolo here we go like whatever i'll throw

3436  
02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:21,280  
one out there and he responded i was

3437  
02:02:26,550 --> 02:02:24,480  
like what no way yeah dude uh

3438  
02:02:29,510 --> 02:02:26,560

what didn't happen what an epic like

3439

02:02:31,189 --> 02:02:29,520

part of history uh you made happen dude

3440

02:02:32,470 --> 02:02:31,199

and yeah that was freaking awesome so

3441

02:02:33,830 --> 02:02:32,480

what do y'all think about that second

3442

02:02:35,270 --> 02:02:33,840

part

3443

02:02:37,830 --> 02:02:35,280

like

3444

02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:37,840

man i gotta go back and re-watch it

3445

02:02:43,030 --> 02:02:42,070

yes

3446

02:02:48,950 --> 02:02:43,040

i wanna

3447

02:02:50,629 --> 02:02:48,960

sounded like i mean he's been you know

3448

02:02:52,709 --> 02:02:50,639

working out and just i mean he sounded

3449

02:02:54,790 --> 02:02:52,719

great dude i don't know what

3450

02:02:55,910 --> 02:02:54,800

i did not know that he was uh going

3451

02:02:57,830 --> 02:02:55,920

through some

3452

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:57,840

some [h\_\_h] yeah

3453

02:03:02,550 --> 02:02:59,040

hard times

3454

02:03:04,149 --> 02:03:02,560

yeah yeah but [h\_\_h] dude he he crushed it

3455

02:03:05,910 --> 02:03:04,159

and uh dude that was that was a great

3456

02:03:07,830 --> 02:03:05,920

episode bro i've been watching just

3457

02:03:10,390 --> 02:03:07,840

doing dad duty and just let's put the

3458

02:03:12,830 --> 02:03:10,400

little one down so i'm dead

3459

02:03:15,109 --> 02:03:12,840

that's why i'm like judy

3460

02:03:16,390 --> 02:03:15,119

dude see that's how long we can last

3461

02:03:18,229 --> 02:03:16,400

that's how mature we are when we get

3462

02:03:19,270 --> 02:03:18,239

together right like when we're separate

3463

02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:19,280

i think that people are like man these

3464

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:20,800

guys are pretty good but like we get

3465

02:03:26,830 --> 02:03:22,080

together

3466

02:03:31,830 --> 02:03:28,629

yeah

3467

02:03:33,270 --> 02:03:31,840

whole what did you think of that second

3468

02:03:34,709 --> 02:03:33,280

part though like

3469

02:03:36,390 --> 02:03:34,719

were you expecting him to say we were

3470

02:03:37,990 --> 02:03:36,400

bashing each other against the wall and

3471

02:03:39,510 --> 02:03:38,000

[h\_\_h] yeah that's what i was going to say

3472

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:39,520

i'm like you i want to hear the whole

3473

02:03:42,870 --> 02:03:41,199

fight story now i want to hear what

3474

02:03:44,550 --> 02:03:42,880

happened i want to hear how it started

3475

02:03:46,870 --> 02:03:44,560

and how it ended

3476

02:03:49,030 --> 02:03:46,880

because he said basically they ended

3477

02:03:51,830 --> 02:03:49,040

with him being put back in the boat well

3478

02:03:58,149 --> 02:03:51,840

it sounds like they gave up they didn't

3479

02:04:00,629 --> 02:03:59,510

i jumped right back in here and him

3480

02:04:02,790 --> 02:04:00,639

saying something about his head was

3481

02:04:05,189 --> 02:04:02,800

bleeding and i'm like one of them they

3482

02:04:05,990 --> 02:04:05,199

were both bleeding yeah

3483

02:04:07,430 --> 02:04:06,000

josh

3484

02:04:10,550 --> 02:04:07,440

was it you that was asking about like

3485

02:04:11,430 --> 02:04:10,560

did he have any any any dreams um i

3486

02:04:13,430 --> 02:04:11,440

might

3487

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:13,440

okay so i was curious about that too i

3488

02:04:16,709 --> 02:04:15,520

was hoping he may did he answer that

3489

02:04:19,510 --> 02:04:16,719

because i was kind of in and out like

3490

02:04:21,430 --> 02:04:19,520

holding baby you know

3491

02:04:24,390 --> 02:04:21,440

yeah

3492

02:04:25,910 --> 02:04:24,400

so so did he did he remember any any

3493

02:04:27,910 --> 02:04:25,920

dreams at all or

3494

02:04:29,510 --> 02:04:27,920

as far as the first experience of the

3495

02:04:30,629 --> 02:04:29,520

second experience yeah the first

3496

02:04:32,470 --> 02:04:30,639

experience

3497

02:04:33,510 --> 02:04:32,480

did he answer answer the question or the

3498

02:04:35,589 --> 02:04:33,520

first experience he remembered

3499

02:04:38,069 --> 02:04:35,599

everything there was never any he's one

3500

02:04:40,390 --> 02:04:38,079

of the enigmas as it were in the the

3501  
02:04:42,790 --> 02:04:40,400  
ufology cases or abduction cases where

3502  
02:04:44,550 --> 02:04:42,800  
there was no removal of memory there was

3503  
02:04:45,669 --> 02:04:44,560  
no i don't know if they forgot maybe it

3504  
02:04:46,709 --> 02:04:45,679  
was like the first day in their job and

3505  
02:04:48,709 --> 02:04:46,719  
they're like

3506  
02:04:50,149 --> 02:04:48,719  
man i'm crushing this and they like

3507  
02:04:52,310 --> 02:04:50,159  
everything else perfect except for like

3508  
02:04:53,910 --> 02:04:52,320  
oh i shoved my fingers down your throat

3509  
02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:53,920  
and made you bleed like and then i'm

3510  
02:04:59,109 --> 02:04:57,679  
like doing me no harm sorry

3511  
02:05:00,550 --> 02:04:59,119  
that's making like light of it but like

3512  
02:05:02,069 --> 02:05:00,560  
at the same time in my head i'm like

3513  
02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:02,079

it's very it's like it was like it was

3514

02:05:06,709 --> 02:05:04,719

the first first day right like i mean it

3515

02:05:07,750 --> 02:05:06,719

seems like why don't you forgot to erase

3516

02:05:09,990 --> 02:05:07,760

his memory

3517

02:05:11,350 --> 02:05:10,000

so dude

3518

02:05:13,910 --> 02:05:11,360

will you bring up a good point dude i

3519

02:05:15,910 --> 02:05:13,920

think it was this exact scenario or this

3520

02:05:18,550 --> 02:05:15,920

uh case uh that me and joe did an

3521

02:05:20,550 --> 02:05:18,560

episode about a while back and my

3522

02:05:21,910 --> 02:05:20,560

analogy that i came up with

3523

02:05:24,709 --> 02:05:21,920

was this i

3524

02:05:26,550 --> 02:05:24,719

i took a field trip in college to one of

3525

02:05:28,149 --> 02:05:26,560

my professors barn where we like made

3526

02:05:30,870 --> 02:05:28,159

some shadow wood it was like super

3527

02:05:33,510 --> 02:05:30,880

austin art school kind of stuff and it's

3528

02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:33,520

freezing cold i've got gloves on and i'm

3529

02:05:36,550 --> 02:05:34,880

looking for pieces of wood it's like

3530

02:05:38,550 --> 02:05:36,560

this broken down bar i'm looking for

3531

02:05:40,790 --> 02:05:38,560

like reclaimed wood and stuff i find

3532

02:05:42,229 --> 02:05:40,800

this piece and i lift it up off of the

3533

02:05:45,270 --> 02:05:42,239

ground and there's like hay and like

3534

02:05:47,189 --> 02:05:45,280

grass and stuff and i see like a family

3535

02:05:49,189 --> 02:05:47,199

of little tiny cute mice that are

3536

02:05:51,350 --> 02:05:49,199

sleeping in this little tin that's

3537

02:05:53,830 --> 02:05:51,360

underneath this block of wood

3538

02:05:56,950 --> 02:05:53,840

and my dumbass tries to pick one up dude

3539

02:05:58,709 --> 02:05:56,960

and my hands are freezing and i i was

3540

02:06:00,310 --> 02:05:58,719

just so fascinated but i just wanted to

3541

02:06:02,870 --> 02:06:00,320

see like are they alive like whatever i

3542

02:06:04,870 --> 02:06:02,880

just can't i pick up animals i love

3543

02:06:08,069 --> 02:06:04,880

animals so i picked up this little baby

3544

02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:08,079

mouse and i squeezed it too hard dude

3545

02:06:11,589 --> 02:06:10,560

i still have nightmares about that like

3546

02:06:15,910 --> 02:06:11,599

and

3547

02:06:16,790 --> 02:06:15,920

feel so bad i'm like dude i then said

3548

02:06:19,109 --> 02:06:16,800

duty

3549

02:06:20,709 --> 02:06:19,119

i said dude yeah

3550

02:06:23,910 --> 02:06:20,719

but like that's kind of the analogy

3551

02:06:26,069 --> 02:06:23,920

where like this this case is there's no

3552

02:06:28,149 --> 02:06:26,079

it does seem like they were just

3553

02:06:29,910 --> 02:06:28,159

interested they were just stopping by

3554

02:06:32,069 --> 02:06:29,920

they really didn't know how to handle a

3555

02:06:34,790 --> 02:06:32,079

human uh i mean obviously they didn't

3556

02:06:35,910 --> 02:06:34,800

kill him but like dude uh it seemed

3557

02:06:38,310 --> 02:06:35,920

great

3558

02:06:39,750 --> 02:06:38,320

so like dude i

3559

02:06:41,990 --> 02:06:39,760

that that was the analogy that i gave in

3560

02:06:45,510 --> 02:06:42,000

that episode and i feel like it it kind

3561

02:06:47,669 --> 02:06:45,520

of makes sense i mean is that is is that

3562

02:06:49,510 --> 02:06:47,679

an okay analogy to make like it was the

3563

02:06:51,510 --> 02:06:49,520

intentions weren't bad

3564

02:06:53,270 --> 02:06:51,520

it was like right because then she tells

3565

02:06:55,189 --> 02:06:53,280

them she's like hey i don't mean any

3566

02:06:56,950 --> 02:06:55,199

harm like hey we're just here to help

3567

02:06:58,390 --> 02:06:56,960

like i'm just i mean she's not saying

3568

02:06:59,350 --> 02:06:58,400

i'm studying but i feel like that's what

3569

02:07:01,030 --> 02:06:59,360

we're doing

3570

02:07:01,910 --> 02:07:01,040

so that's where it's like in my head

3571

02:07:03,830 --> 02:07:01,920

i've always wondered about it because

3572

02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:03,840

there's a cartoon um i forget which

3573

02:07:06,709 --> 02:07:05,599

cartoon it's on the beginning of but

3574

02:07:08,950 --> 02:07:06,719

there's a little you know the pixar

3575

02:07:11,270 --> 02:07:08,960

shorts i have kids obviously so like i

3576

02:07:12,790 --> 02:07:11,280

love my shorts but pixar shorts are

3577

02:07:14,790 --> 02:07:12,800

amazing versus one and it was

3578

02:07:16,390 --> 02:07:14,800

specifically about this alien training

3579

02:07:18,550 --> 02:07:16,400

with this other alien to like abduct

3580

02:07:20,950 --> 02:07:18,560

somebody and he's sitting at this board

3581

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:20,960

that's like literally like 100 feet long

3582

02:07:24,310 --> 02:07:22,800

in other directions and he switches to

3583

02:07:25,750 --> 02:07:24,320

everything and he doesn't know how

3584

02:07:27,430 --> 02:07:25,760

anything works so he's just beating the

3585

02:07:28,790 --> 02:07:27,440

crap out of this guy like whirlwinding

3586

02:07:29,990 --> 02:07:28,800

him around the room right trying to make

3587

02:07:31,270 --> 02:07:30,000

everything work

3588

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:31,280

and sometimes i've wondered like when

3589

02:07:34,550 --> 02:07:33,280

certain people get taken like

3590

02:07:36,870 --> 02:07:34,560

everybody has to have their first time

3591

02:07:37,910 --> 02:07:36,880

their first day

3592

02:07:40,149 --> 02:07:37,920

maybe

3593

02:07:44,390 --> 02:07:40,159

this is one of those cases we're like

3594

02:07:49,350 --> 02:07:47,109

i don't know you know hey

3595

02:07:50,470 --> 02:07:49,360

a crazy thought sorry may interrupt you

3596

02:07:52,069 --> 02:07:50,480

sonny

3597

02:07:52,950 --> 02:07:52,079

um

3598

02:07:54,069 --> 02:07:52,960

uh

3599

02:07:55,270 --> 02:07:54,079

you were sitting there talking about you

3600

02:07:57,430 --> 02:07:55,280

know them just

3601

02:07:59,030 --> 02:07:57,440

kind of like doing like their job or

3602

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:59,040

some type stuff you know i was looking

3603

02:08:02,550 --> 02:08:00,880

at something with a skin walker

3604

02:08:04,550 --> 02:08:02,560

introvert about how

3605

02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:04,560

some of the uh like the the cattle

3606

02:08:10,870 --> 02:08:07,119

mutilations were like the slices so like

3607

02:08:12,310 --> 02:08:10,880

perfectly between like the cells i mean

3608

02:08:13,669 --> 02:08:12,320

how do you explain it almost made me

3609

02:08:15,750 --> 02:08:13,679

think like what if these things are

3610

02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:15,760

really like extra dimensional they're

3611

02:08:20,069 --> 02:08:17,760

doing like science experiments on like a

3612

02:08:22,629 --> 02:08:20,079

lower dimension beneath them as crazy

3613

02:08:23,910 --> 02:08:22,639

and out there as that sounds i mean

3614

02:08:25,189 --> 02:08:23,920

you get what i'm saying i mean does it

3615

02:08:27,189 --> 02:08:25,199

seem like you know something like that

3616

02:08:29,030 --> 02:08:27,199

could be possible or like what if these

3617

02:08:30,149 --> 02:08:29,040

these ufos that they're coming in on

3618

02:08:31,189 --> 02:08:30,159

they're actually like something where

3619

02:08:33,030 --> 02:08:31,199

they're like

3620

02:08:35,430 --> 02:08:33,040

shrinking down like travel to a lower

3621

02:08:37,270 --> 02:08:35,440

dimensional b to be a light these

3622

02:08:38,709 --> 02:08:37,280

experiments and observe you know what's

3623

02:08:40,390 --> 02:08:38,719

going on in this

3624

02:08:41,669 --> 02:08:40,400

this reality you know i know i got a

3625

02:08:44,629 --> 02:08:41,679

little out there with that but i mean

3626

02:08:46,229 --> 02:08:44,639

i'm not i get these thoughts now i mean

3627

02:08:48,390 --> 02:08:46,239

so much to add to that but i want sony

3628

02:08:50,709 --> 02:08:48,400

to chime in on this

3629

02:08:52,390 --> 02:08:50,719

well no that was for him i'm like you

3630

02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:52,400

man like when he said they stuck the

3631

02:08:56,229 --> 02:08:54,560

fingers down his throat for all you know

3632

02:08:58,069 --> 02:08:56,239

they were doing that just to say hey

3633

02:08:59,830 --> 02:08:58,079

what happens if i stick my finger down

3634

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:59,840

this throat

3635

02:09:03,510 --> 02:09:00,960

you know

3636

02:09:05,030 --> 02:09:03,520

yeah they yeah you really don't know why

3637

02:09:06,629 --> 02:09:05,040

they're doing it but

3638

02:09:08,310 --> 02:09:06,639

there's so many people that say it's

3639

02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:08,320

happening it's got to be you know

3640

02:09:10,950 --> 02:09:09,679

they're they're telling the truth you

3641

02:09:13,030 --> 02:09:10,960

can see the look in their eyes when

3642

02:09:15,270 --> 02:09:13,040

they're telling their stories yeah

3643

02:09:16,790 --> 02:09:15,280

yeah this stuff happened

3644

02:09:18,470 --> 02:09:16,800

i mean think about this

3645

02:09:20,950 --> 02:09:18,480

like grounded a little bit maybe if he

3646

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:20,960

was sleeping in some form of fashion

3647

02:09:25,510 --> 02:09:23,119

maybe he's a snorer and they were trying

3648

02:09:27,430 --> 02:09:25,520

to save his life you know who knows dude

3649

02:09:28,390 --> 02:09:27,440

they're like he's joking let's do

3650

02:09:29,990 --> 02:09:28,400

something

3651  
02:09:31,189 --> 02:09:30,000  
i thought he was growling could be that

3652  
02:09:33,990 --> 02:09:31,199  
dude

3653  
02:09:36,149 --> 02:09:34,000  
uh i don't know but so i mean josh if i

3654  
02:09:38,069 --> 02:09:36,159  
could weigh in on your your your uh

3655  
02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:38,079  
thought about the the cattle mutilation

3656  
02:09:40,550 --> 02:09:38,960  
thing

3657  
02:09:42,470 --> 02:09:40,560  
i uh i don't know if you've seen

3658  
02:09:44,149 --> 02:09:42,480  
american horror story lately they're

3659  
02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:44,159  
doing like this ufo like half of the

3660  
02:09:48,390 --> 02:09:46,960  
season it's like you have so will you

3661  
02:09:51,030 --> 02:09:48,400  
know it's like

3662  
02:09:52,550 --> 02:09:51,040  
all right it's like so on the nose but

3663  
02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:52,560

also like [h\_\_h]

3664

02:09:58,390 --> 02:09:55,360  
you've heard the term of of uh

3665

02:09:59,510 --> 02:09:58,400  
uh somebody help me out it's not like

3666

02:10:01,430 --> 02:09:59,520  
uh

3667

02:10:03,030 --> 02:10:01,440  
disinformation but it's like

3668

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:03,040  
misinformation

3669

02:10:06,870 --> 02:10:04,719  
where it's like they they kind of

3670

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:06,880  
hollywoodize things to make it seem so

3671

02:10:10,069 --> 02:10:08,400  
ridiculous that if anybody were to

3672

02:10:12,550 --> 02:10:10,079  
regurgitate any of this stuff it would

3673

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:12,560  
it would discredit them

3674

02:10:17,109 --> 02:10:14,560  
which is such a catch-22 snake bite in

3675

02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:17,119  
its tail it's like oh [h\_\_h] well damn it

3676

02:10:20,069 --> 02:10:18,480

it's really good to watch because

3677

02:10:22,149 --> 02:10:20,079

there's so many things little details

3678

02:10:23,430 --> 02:10:22,159

but anyway i'm watching the show

3679

02:10:24,790 --> 02:10:23,440

and um

3680

02:10:25,669 --> 02:10:24,800

that's the kind of feeling that i got

3681

02:10:29,750 --> 02:10:25,679

when

3682

02:10:31,189 --> 02:10:29,760

neutralization or cattle

3683

02:10:31,910 --> 02:10:31,199

mutilation when they're talking about

3684

02:10:32,950 --> 02:10:31,920

this

3685

02:10:34,310 --> 02:10:32,960

uh

3686

02:10:36,470 --> 02:10:34,320

hybridization

3687

02:10:38,629 --> 02:10:36,480

program where

3688

02:10:40,629 --> 02:10:38,639

uh i don't want to

3689

02:10:42,870 --> 02:10:40,639

do any spoilers but they have a they

3690

02:10:44,470 --> 02:10:42,880

touch on the hybridization program and

3691

02:10:46,390 --> 02:10:44,480

they don't really talk about cattle all

3692

02:10:48,629 --> 02:10:46,400

that much there is a cattle scene in it

3693

02:10:51,109 --> 02:10:48,639

that's pretty freaking gory whoever did

3694

02:10:52,629 --> 02:10:51,119

that special effects was awesome but uh

3695

02:10:54,229 --> 02:10:52,639

this is the thought that i got from that

3696

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:54,239

scene recently

3697

02:10:57,510 --> 02:10:55,920

is that if there was an alien race that

3698

02:10:59,910 --> 02:10:57,520

was trying to

3699

02:11:02,069 --> 02:10:59,920

be in this dimension on a on a regular

3700

02:11:03,510 --> 02:11:02,079

basis not just whip in and out

3701

02:11:05,270 --> 02:11:03,520

you know for a little bit mcdonald's

3702

02:11:07,430 --> 02:11:05,280

here and there you know some

3703

02:11:08,950 --> 02:11:07,440

uh some french fries here and

3704

02:11:11,510 --> 02:11:08,960

they wanted to stay

3705

02:11:13,270 --> 02:11:11,520

and be in this dimension they would have

3706

02:11:14,470 --> 02:11:13,280

to find a viable

3707

02:11:42,629 --> 02:11:14,480

a

3708

02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:42,639

we'll see you over there with uh with

3709

02:11:45,990 --> 02:11:44,239

lynn wellington tonight and guys if

3710

02:11:47,430 --> 02:11:46,000

anybody knows who lynn has on tonight i

3711

02:11:50,390 --> 02:11:47,440

know her big round table is tomorrow but

3712

02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:50,400

i don't actually i i i usually

3713

02:11:53,910 --> 02:11:52,079

did you send me a message man i'm sorry

3714

02:11:55,750 --> 02:11:53,920

i will check that

3715

02:11:57,109 --> 02:11:55,760

oh that is you did send me that i don't

3716

02:11:58,069 --> 02:11:57,119

just it showed it was like a big long

3717

02:12:00,069 --> 02:11:58,079

thing

3718

02:12:04,069 --> 02:12:00,079

all right

3719

02:12:06,390 --> 02:12:04,079

i apologize guys wow why is it so long

3720

02:12:07,910 --> 02:12:06,400

uh oh lisa morton that's right all right

3721

02:12:08,950 --> 02:12:07,920

so lisa morton tonight guys with lynn

3722

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:08,960

wallington

3723

02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:11,280

in about 45 minutes here all right but

3724

02:12:15,030 --> 02:12:12,960

thank you julie for hanging out

3725

02:12:16,390 --> 02:12:15,040

with us tonight uh yeah

3726

02:12:18,870 --> 02:12:16,400

josh you probably know about this

3727

02:12:21,510 --> 02:12:18,880

obviously hanging out with it with the

3728

02:12:23,589 --> 02:12:21,520

with the bledsoes uh anybody who listens

3729

02:12:25,270 --> 02:12:23,599

to bledsoe said so guys i'm sorry i'm

3730

02:12:31,430 --> 02:12:25,280

sorry i don't want to is that okay to

3731

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:33,669

best podcast out there right now so good

3732

02:12:39,910 --> 02:12:36,239

it's so good um but yeah the dude they

3733

02:12:42,390 --> 02:12:39,920

literally used the exact location name

3734

02:12:44,229 --> 02:12:42,400

of the river and everything from his

3735

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:44,239

dads and from

3736

02:12:49,109 --> 02:12:46,239

the caper river to sure

3737

02:12:51,430 --> 02:12:49,119

same place as the american horror story

3738

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:51,440

what are the chances oh oh in america

3739

02:12:56,069 --> 02:12:53,920

what are you serious it's the exact

3740

02:12:58,470 --> 02:12:56,079

location what

3741

02:12:59,589 --> 02:12:58,480

it came here it is the perfect name for

3742

02:13:01,589 --> 02:12:59,599

it you know

3743

02:13:02,870 --> 02:13:01,599

now i think about it yeah

3744

02:13:04,390 --> 02:13:02,880

it's crazy

3745

02:13:06,069 --> 02:13:04,400

weird

3746

02:13:12,709 --> 02:13:06,079

blotching said wow why do you make me

3747

02:13:15,750 --> 02:13:14,069

by the way speaking of black chick

3748

02:13:16,390 --> 02:13:15,760

really quick since we're talking about

3749

02:13:17,510 --> 02:13:16,400

her

3750

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:17,520

um

3751

02:13:22,470 --> 02:13:19,360

was she on is she on chat probation

3752

02:13:23,830 --> 02:13:22,480

right now like somebody was like

3753

02:13:25,270 --> 02:13:23,840

uh so i might not be able to get you on

3754

02:13:27,109 --> 02:13:25,280

next week because like i said i have nk

3755

02:13:29,189 --> 02:13:27,119

kanata next week and i'm i think i'm

3756

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:29,199

booked all the way till literally the

3757

02:13:32,069 --> 02:13:30,960

second weekend of

3758

02:13:33,669 --> 02:13:32,079

december

3759

02:13:35,510 --> 02:13:33,679

but we've got sonny here from the

3760

02:13:37,189 --> 02:13:35,520

paranormal chop shop you've got ben and

3761

02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:37,199

joe as well so like if anybody ever has

3762

02:13:41,669 --> 02:13:39,360

any experiences or whatever we there are

3763

02:13:43,589 --> 02:13:41,679

their other pocket chad freaking smith

3764

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:43,599

mother trucker has his own podcast now

3765

02:13:46,709 --> 02:13:44,400

right

3766

02:13:47,990 --> 02:13:46,719

there were podcasts out there and we all

3767

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:48,000

kind of know each other so we'd probably

3768

02:13:52,229 --> 02:13:49,440

show up or be there or maybe be around

3769

02:13:53,830 --> 02:13:52,239

perhaps um to definitely be able to get

3770

02:13:55,589 --> 02:13:53,840

you on and blackjack i think you were

3771

02:13:57,750 --> 02:13:55,599

she was in the chat we've gotta have

3772

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:57,760

blockchain like asap

3773

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:59,119

i tried to invite her but she said she's

3774

02:14:02,470 --> 02:14:00,719

got some well

3775

02:14:03,910 --> 02:14:02,480

let me hang out i'll go scroll up to

3776

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:03,920

find exactly what she said i didn't know

3777

02:14:06,790 --> 02:14:04,960

if i was going to share it or not but it

3778

02:14:09,189 --> 02:14:06,800

made me laugh so hard

3779

02:14:10,390 --> 02:14:09,199

she's [h\_\_\h] she's funny

3780

02:14:11,990 --> 02:14:10,400

hey

3781

02:14:13,990 --> 02:14:12,000

beside you

3782

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:14,000

i think i started noticing a pattern

3783

02:14:18,629 --> 02:14:16,880

didn't you kill joe's fish too oh god

3784

02:14:21,589 --> 02:14:18,639

don't talk about me

3785

02:14:23,910 --> 02:14:21,599

you you did and then the mice

3786

02:14:27,430 --> 02:14:23,920

you don't like adam it was

3787

02:14:28,870 --> 02:14:27,440

peter's gonna be after you dude okay

3788

02:14:33,270 --> 02:14:28,880

son

3789

02:14:37,589 --> 02:14:35,990

i hope you don't have fish

3790

02:14:39,750 --> 02:14:37,599

or mice

3791

02:14:42,870 --> 02:14:39,760

so black chick said no i cannot tonight

3792

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:42,880

but i can next week and then she said

3793

02:14:52,310 --> 02:14:45,360

i'm on mom duty this week but next week

3794

02:14:55,990 --> 02:14:54,310

i wanted to share it but i was like i

3795

02:14:58,310 --> 02:14:56,000

don't know yeah

3796

02:15:01,589 --> 02:14:58,320

but it made me laugh cindy out there now

3797

02:15:02,870 --> 02:15:01,599

who's turned us off we've gone from like

3798

02:15:04,390 --> 02:15:02,880

we had like 50 something people in here

3799

02:15:06,470 --> 02:15:04,400

at one point that's my fault i'm sorry

3800

02:15:09,030 --> 02:15:06,480

guys i know it's okay it's like oh my

3801

02:15:11,030 --> 02:15:09,040

god joe is on his own show or ben ben's

3802

02:15:13,589 --> 02:15:11,040

on his own show how dare this man show

3803

02:15:16,069 --> 02:15:13,599

up i i feel like

3804

02:15:16,870 --> 02:15:16,079

i love what's happening dude like

3805

02:15:20,069 --> 02:15:16,880

uh

3806

02:15:22,550 --> 02:15:20,079

will do like you came on our show

3807

02:15:24,310 --> 02:15:22,560

and like like i like a couple more

3808

02:15:26,629 --> 02:15:24,320

people all we just needed was like 10

3809

02:15:27,830 --> 02:15:26,639

more people to hear how awesome you are

3810

02:15:29,430 --> 02:15:27,840

and

3811

02:15:32,149 --> 02:15:29,440

now you're more you're more famous than

3812

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:32,159

us so that's cool never ever listen

3813

02:15:37,350 --> 02:15:33,679

we're a freaking team we're freaking a

3814

02:15:39,270 --> 02:15:37,360

team sonny's next and joshua's next so

3815

02:15:40,870 --> 02:15:39,280

when the guy came on the other day and

3816

02:15:44,390 --> 02:15:40,880

said so

3817

02:15:59,270 --> 02:15:44,400

you let ben and joe go on your show

3818

02:16:02,629 --> 02:16:00,870

i got the text message from sunny first

3819

02:16:04,149 --> 02:16:02,639

and i was like oh wait

3820

02:16:04,850 --> 02:16:04,159

and i actually watched it he didn't say

3821

02:16:07,189 --> 02:16:04,860

that dude

3822

02:16:09,910 --> 02:16:07,199

[Music]

3823

02:16:11,990 --> 02:16:09,920

i didn't say it he said that come on god

3824

02:16:14,709 --> 02:16:12,000

he's like oh he's like okay you thought

3825

02:16:16,629 --> 02:16:14,719

i said that

3826

02:16:29,350 --> 02:16:16,639

awesome

3827

02:16:38,070 --> 02:16:32,629

what was the uh first part that uh were

3828

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:39,669

oh yeah sorry my phone just totally

3829

02:16:44,709 --> 02:16:42,880

broke up i was asking big willy man uh

3830

02:16:47,190 --> 02:16:44,719

yeah you had any kind of signs yourself

3831

02:16:51,110 --> 02:16:47,200

i'm sorry i've got my phone's [h\_\_h] up

3832

02:16:55,190 --> 02:16:53,429

so funny all right i'm good

3833

02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:55,200

yeah sounds good yeah we can hear you

3834

02:16:58,549 --> 02:16:57,280

now um

3835

02:17:00,070 --> 02:16:58,559

by the way to answer this question real

3836

02:17:01,830 --> 02:17:00,080

quick and i will get to yours josh uh

3837

02:17:05,509 --> 02:17:01,840

tammy are the reports of human

3838

02:17:07,509 --> 02:17:05,519

ventilations a 100 percent look up south

3839

02:17:08,790 --> 02:17:07,519

america mutilations

3840

02:17:12,469 --> 02:17:08,800

there were some a matter of fact steve

3841

02:17:14,549 --> 02:17:12,479

stockton called um if you look up uh sor

3842

02:17:16,709 --> 02:17:14,559

has promoted them quite a few times 13

3843

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:16,719

past midnight they have a lot of of

3844

02:17:19,990 --> 02:17:18,719

stories but steve came out one time and

3845

02:17:21,669 --> 02:17:20,000

shared the one

3846

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:21,679

where there was like a whole family if

3847

02:17:25,110 --> 02:17:23,040

i'm not getting this wrong it was a

3848

02:17:27,750 --> 02:17:25,120

family and i think four four

3849

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:27,760

four six children all their dogs their

3850

02:17:31,990 --> 02:17:29,519

cats their goats everything in the

3851

02:17:33,030 --> 02:17:32,000

property were drained of their blood

3852

02:17:34,389 --> 02:17:33,040

everything

3853

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:34,399

and this is where you get into the stuff

3854

02:17:39,030 --> 02:17:36,800

like dude are vampires still out there

3855

02:17:42,070 --> 02:17:39,040

are they still you know but anyways yes

3856

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:42,080

the the mutilation stuff it there it is

3857

02:17:45,270 --> 02:17:43,920

there it's pretty to me it's pretty

3858

02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:45,280

terrifying when you actually look into

3859

02:17:49,589 --> 02:17:47,599

it so tammy i'm not the right person to

3860

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:49,599

ask but black chick as well as melissa

3861

02:17:52,790 --> 02:17:51,120

who are in the chat

3862

02:17:54,549 --> 02:17:52,800

hang out there over quite a bit and they

3863

02:17:55,830 --> 02:17:54,559

could probably get you the links

3864

02:17:58,309 --> 02:17:55,840

um the only thing i know of off time

3865

02:17:59,910 --> 02:17:58,319

ahead is the 13 past midnight

3866

02:18:01,270 --> 02:17:59,920

as well as the nighttime it's a

3867

02:18:02,469 --> 02:18:01,280

nighttime tales or something like that

3868

02:18:05,190 --> 02:18:02,479

on youtube i've been hopping there a

3869

02:18:06,709 --> 02:18:05,200

couple times too um but yeah josh i i

3870

02:18:08,950 --> 02:18:06,719

don't see i could never conclusively

3871

02:18:10,389 --> 02:18:08,960

kind of and i hate okay i'm gonna be the

3872

02:18:12,150 --> 02:18:10,399

guy that i like when i listen to these

3873

02:18:14,230 --> 02:18:12,160

people and they're like well let's do

3874

02:18:15,589 --> 02:18:14,240

fine you know and you're like oh come on

3875

02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:15,599

dude really you're gonna be like let's

3876

02:18:23,110 --> 02:18:17,120

do fine did you see something i could

3877

02:18:28,549 --> 02:18:25,669

i i could never conclusively say i've

3878

02:18:30,629 --> 02:18:28,559

seen something solely because i i know

3879

02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:30,639

that memory is a fickle thing right so

3880

02:18:32,950 --> 02:18:31,760

like

3881

02:18:34,790 --> 02:18:32,960

justin

3882

02:18:36,389 --> 02:18:34,800

i think for sure i've had some some

3883

02:18:37,750 --> 02:18:36,399

experiences

3884

02:18:40,549 --> 02:18:37,760

but uh

3885

02:18:41,589 --> 02:18:40,559

majority of those happen i was much much

3886

02:18:43,910 --> 02:18:41,599

younger

3887

02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:43,920

and uh so it's

3888

02:18:48,230 --> 02:18:45,200

in the back of my head i'm always like

3889

02:18:49,349 --> 02:18:48,240

man is it is it your imagination was it

3890

02:18:50,549 --> 02:18:49,359

you know you're a kid with an active

3891

02:18:52,549 --> 02:18:50,559

imagination

3892

02:18:53,589 --> 02:18:52,559

someone that i know wasn't

3893

02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:53,599

but

3894

02:18:56,950 --> 02:18:54,719

uh

3895

02:18:59,190 --> 02:18:56,960

to what extent i don't know because i

3896

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:59,200

was raised in such a religious household

3897

02:19:02,549 --> 02:19:00,639

everything was either angels or demons

3898

02:19:04,709 --> 02:19:02,559

right and so

3899

02:19:06,870 --> 02:19:04,719

that's how i interpreted everything you

3900

02:19:09,589 --> 02:19:06,880

know what i mean it was either this or

3901  
02:19:10,629 --> 02:19:09,599  
that and it now coming in and hearing in

3902  
02:19:12,070 --> 02:19:10,639  
through the community and hearing so

3903  
02:19:13,910 --> 02:19:12,080  
many stories i'm like oh

3904  
02:19:15,910 --> 02:19:13,920  
that's my terry lovely story i

3905  
02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:15,920  
legitimately had to like turn off the i

3906  
02:19:19,110 --> 02:19:17,439  
was listening to his book at work i had

3907  
02:19:20,629 --> 02:19:19,120  
to like take a minute to like wipe a

3908  
02:19:21,910 --> 02:19:20,639  
tear in my eye because it got to me that

3909  
02:19:23,190 --> 02:19:21,920  
way it bothered me that much hearing him

3910  
02:19:24,070 --> 02:19:23,200  
talk about the monkeys coming into this

3911  
02:19:26,309 --> 02:19:24,080  
room

3912  
02:19:27,910 --> 02:19:26,319  
that bothered me so much even though for

3913  
02:19:30,070 --> 02:19:27,920

me it wasn't monkeys for me when i was a

3914

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:30,080

kid but it was that idea that same

3915

02:19:34,150 --> 02:19:32,399

experience of being a little kid

3916

02:19:35,589 --> 02:19:34,160

and things coming into your room and it

3917

02:19:37,750 --> 02:19:35,599

doesn't make any sense you know what i

3918

02:19:39,509 --> 02:19:37,760

mean it's a scary thing when you're when

3919

02:19:41,429 --> 02:19:39,519

you're just a little one

3920

02:19:43,509 --> 02:19:41,439

you know it's really crazy now

3921

02:19:45,910 --> 02:19:43,519

sounds so bad but like

3922

02:19:47,830 --> 02:19:45,920

this is starting i think

3923

02:19:50,150 --> 02:19:47,840

stuff's happening like with liam because

3924

02:19:52,550 --> 02:19:50,160

he he was totally fine and now he's like

3925

02:19:54,389 --> 02:19:52,560

he cannot sleep he went from like in his

3926

02:19:55,670 --> 02:19:54,399

bed totally fine and i get again i don't

3927

02:19:56,550 --> 02:19:55,680

ever want to like reach much and stuff

3928

02:19:58,950 --> 02:19:56,560

but like

3929

02:20:01,110 --> 02:19:58,960

he went from being totally fine to like

3930

02:20:02,550 --> 02:20:01,120

just terrified to sleep in his own back

3931

02:20:04,790 --> 02:20:02,560

he said it's going to get him and he

3932

02:20:05,830 --> 02:20:04,800

never defines what it is you know and

3933

02:20:07,270 --> 02:20:05,840

it's

3934

02:20:09,270 --> 02:20:07,280

that's that's the only part that's rough

3935

02:20:10,469 --> 02:20:09,280

is if if your kid like maybe yourself

3936

02:20:12,070 --> 02:20:10,479

you're like whatever but now that you're

3937

02:20:13,429 --> 02:20:12,080

a parent and like man you have your own

3938

02:20:14,550 --> 02:20:13,439

little baby now so you get that like

3939

02:20:17,110 --> 02:20:14,560

it's probably started to kick in for you

3940

02:20:17,910 --> 02:20:17,120

as a father anybody who has a kid

3941

02:20:19,270 --> 02:20:17,920

you

3942

02:20:20,790 --> 02:20:19,280

it's such a

3943

02:20:23,110 --> 02:20:20,800

i would never want to rob them of their

3944

02:20:24,870 --> 02:20:23,120

own experiences but man is it terrifying

3945

02:20:27,110 --> 02:20:24,880

if that's going on

3946

02:20:28,550 --> 02:20:27,120

you know yeah it's hard to put it into

3947

02:20:31,670 --> 02:20:28,560

words i guess i've never really tried to

3948

02:20:34,309 --> 02:20:31,680

put it really to really put it out there

3949

02:20:37,030 --> 02:20:34,319

you know what i mean yeah i mean

3950

02:20:38,790 --> 02:20:37,040

what is the most uh i mean for anybody

3951

02:20:41,030 --> 02:20:38,800

really for for the human condition is

3952

02:20:42,950 --> 02:20:41,040

being like out of control you do look

3953

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:42,960

like you're 25 by the way really dude

3954

02:20:46,070 --> 02:20:44,160

until i took my hat off and then you're

3955

02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:46,080

like does that guy fit five years old

3956

02:20:48,630 --> 02:20:47,200

i gotta shave dude i'm gonna shave my

3957

02:20:50,230 --> 02:20:48,640

head down the rest away before i go out

3958

02:20:51,750 --> 02:20:50,240

sorry for sure

3959

02:20:53,750 --> 02:20:51,760

you've seen it you've seen how low i had

3960

02:20:55,670 --> 02:20:53,760

it dude you you i thought you were doing

3961

02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:55,680

that on a rag dude you look good bro you

3962

02:21:00,150 --> 02:20:57,680

look intimidating but you also like the

3963

02:21:03,590 --> 02:21:00,160

nicest dude ever like

3964

02:21:05,670 --> 02:21:03,600

some uh uh what is it um

3965

02:21:07,830 --> 02:21:05,680

uh what's the what's the actor's name

3966

02:21:11,590 --> 02:21:07,840

dang it he's in uh the jump back guy

3967

02:21:14,550 --> 02:21:11,600

he's the uh street no wait a minute

3968

02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:14,560

bruce willis there we go bruce oh

3969

02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:15,760

jump back

3970

02:21:21,349 --> 02:21:18,240

with the correlation he's in no other

3971

02:21:24,389 --> 02:21:21,359

movie but that one movie that i

3972

02:21:28,630 --> 02:21:25,349

sorry i interrupted your train of

3973

02:22:00,150 --> 02:21:29,349

i

3974

02:22:01,910 --> 02:22:00,160

uh everywhere or uh

3975

02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:01,920

everything everyone's an alien possibly

3976

02:22:04,150 --> 02:22:02,880

i don't know

3977

02:22:06,309 --> 02:22:04,160

but uh

3978

02:22:08,070 --> 02:22:06,319

yeah that that's that's

3979

02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:08,080

you gave me chills when you mentioned

3980

02:22:12,070 --> 02:22:09,600

that because that's something that i

3981

02:22:14,070 --> 02:22:12,080

have not thought of for

3982

02:22:15,830 --> 02:22:14,080

my daughter if she sees anything like

3983

02:22:18,550 --> 02:22:15,840

that so i mean

3984

02:22:19,670 --> 02:22:18,560

i i haven't had any uh

3985

02:22:20,830 --> 02:22:19,680

encounters

3986

02:22:25,830 --> 02:22:20,840

that

3987

02:22:27,110 --> 02:22:25,840

only seen lights and orbs and stuff but

3988

02:22:29,030 --> 02:22:27,120

still it's like this the thought is

3989

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:29,040

scary right like how do you how do you

3990

02:22:32,150 --> 02:22:30,240

approach that how do you explain that

3991

02:22:34,710 --> 02:22:32,160

[h\_\_\h]

3992

02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:34,720

i'll admit i've been doing a little bit

3993

02:22:38,309 --> 02:22:36,640

different

3994

02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:38,319

because and some of this i already

3995

02:22:40,950 --> 02:22:39,600

started doing but then like i talked to

3996

02:22:41,750 --> 02:22:40,960

anne about it too

3997

02:22:42,550 --> 02:22:41,760

uh

3998

02:22:44,389 --> 02:22:42,560

and

3999

02:22:45,830 --> 02:22:44,399

she was in the idea that we as parents

4000

02:22:47,190 --> 02:22:45,840

you know condition our children down

4001  
02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:47,200  
even though we're as adults might be

4002  
02:22:49,670 --> 02:22:48,080  
into some of the stuff we're still

4003  
02:22:51,270 --> 02:22:49,680  
conditioning them down to be like oh

4004  
02:22:52,630 --> 02:22:51,280  
she's your imagination or what you're

4005  
02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,640  
seeing on tv that isn't real those

4006  
02:22:55,830 --> 02:22:54,479  
things don't exist and like she said

4007  
02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:55,840  
what do you do if your kid encounters

4008  
02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:58,080  
that their entire paradigm is just

4009  
02:23:01,110 --> 02:22:59,760  
destroyed and who are they supposed to

4010  
02:23:02,309 --> 02:23:01,120  
go to you've told them this doesn't

4011  
02:23:03,670 --> 02:23:02,319  
exist

4012  
02:23:04,950 --> 02:23:03,680  
so

4013  
02:23:06,309 --> 02:23:04,960

all of a sudden i've encountered this

4014

02:23:07,910 --> 02:23:06,319

whatever it might be an apparition a

4015

02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:07,920

ghost or anything

4016

02:23:10,950 --> 02:23:08,960

and if you were saying these things

4017

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:10,960

don't exist but then you hit that weird

4018

02:23:14,870 --> 02:23:13,200

spot where like are you gonna manifest

4019

02:23:16,309 --> 02:23:14,880

things if you're telling them they exist

4020

02:23:19,990 --> 02:23:16,319

you know

4021

02:23:22,070 --> 02:23:20,000

yeah

4022

02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:22,080

i hadn't thought about that

4023

02:23:25,750 --> 02:23:23,840

but i i keep pretty open with the kids

4024

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:25,760

when they ask i i

4025

02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:27,120

like

4026

02:23:29,990 --> 02:23:28,800

i mean i just tell them you know

4027

02:23:30,870 --> 02:23:30,000

everybody raise your kids how you want

4028

02:23:32,950 --> 02:23:30,880

but like

4029

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:32,960

i i was like yeah i mean think stuff's

4030

02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:35,040

out there but i was like you know we

4031

02:23:38,870 --> 02:23:37,520

don't always know you know but

4032

02:23:39,910 --> 02:23:38,880

we don't we don't know what's out there

4033

02:23:41,590 --> 02:23:39,920

so it's like if you see something you

4034

02:23:43,270 --> 02:23:41,600

can totally tell us it's okay you know

4035

02:23:45,429 --> 02:23:43,280

what i mean because who knows we don't

4036

02:23:47,910 --> 02:23:45,439

know

4037

02:23:49,030 --> 02:23:47,920

now what you said uh they [h\_\_\h] add in

4038

02:23:50,790 --> 02:23:49,040

about

4039

02:23:53,030 --> 02:23:50,800

telling them you know these things exist

4040

02:23:55,030 --> 02:23:53,040

you know will it start manifesting i got

4041

02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:55,040

into a deep thought about this yesterday

4042

02:23:59,830 --> 02:23:58,000

just watching um my nephew on a tablet

4043

02:24:01,030 --> 02:23:59,840

and being on like three years old and be

4044

02:24:03,670 --> 02:24:01,040

able to move their fingers you know

4045

02:24:05,670 --> 02:24:03,680

super fast and you know like doing this

4046

02:24:07,670 --> 02:24:05,680

stuff on this computer that they've got

4047

02:24:09,270 --> 02:24:07,680

you know before you know like am i

4048

02:24:10,950 --> 02:24:09,280

always going to school and then thinking

4049

02:24:13,110 --> 02:24:10,960

you know a kid's brain is already like a

4050

02:24:14,870 --> 02:24:13,120

sponge at that age so thank you they're

4051  
02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:14,880  
already absorbing this super advanced

4052  
02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:17,040  
technology that you know like who know

4053  
02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:19,200  
we probably did get this this technology

4054  
02:24:22,870 --> 02:24:21,359  
from reverse engineering [h\_\_\h] you know

4055  
02:24:24,389 --> 02:24:22,880  
but i mean i'm thinking you know like

4056  
02:24:25,590 --> 02:24:24,399  
they've got this advanced technology

4057  
02:24:27,030 --> 02:24:25,600  
they're working with their fingers at

4058  
02:24:28,630 --> 02:24:27,040  
such a young age and it's like their

4059  
02:24:30,630 --> 02:24:28,640  
brains are already absorbing super

4060  
02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:30,640  
[h\_\_\h] fast so it's like it's it's

4061  
02:24:33,510 --> 02:24:32,160  
double and you know i mean

4062  
02:24:35,030 --> 02:24:33,520  
i know i went off a little bit of

4063  
02:24:36,710 --> 02:24:35,040

tangent there but you get what i'm

4064

02:24:38,070 --> 02:24:36,720

saying like about telling them to be

4065

02:24:39,990 --> 02:24:38,080

able to manifest this stuff they're

4066

02:24:41,750 --> 02:24:40,000

already manifesting you know how to be

4067

02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:41,760

able to do things in but not how to be

4068

02:24:45,349 --> 02:24:43,439

able to get instant knowledge

4069

02:24:47,830 --> 02:24:45,359

and it's it's literally making their

4070

02:24:49,110 --> 02:24:47,840

brains work quicker as the days go by i

4071

02:24:50,389 --> 02:24:49,120

don't know i'm sorry you triggered

4072

02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:50,399

something in my head where you said that

4073

02:24:59,510 --> 02:24:57,429

i love that damn

4074

02:25:01,270 --> 02:24:59,520

yeah i love that i wonder i wonder if

4075

02:25:03,270 --> 02:25:01,280

it's uh this catalyst right like this

4076

02:25:04,150 --> 02:25:03,280

this idea that um

4077

02:25:07,510 --> 02:25:04,160

if you

4078

02:25:09,910 --> 02:25:07,520

if we're talking about you know

4079

02:25:12,070 --> 02:25:09,920

manifesting things whether it be a

4080

02:25:13,830 --> 02:25:12,080

situation or an outcome

4081

02:25:17,750 --> 02:25:13,840

if it's attainable if you if you leave

4082

02:25:21,110 --> 02:25:19,429

the power of manifestation dude i mean

4083

02:25:22,870 --> 02:25:21,120

there's been how many books written

4084

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:22,880

about that [h\_\_h]

4085

02:25:28,230 --> 02:25:25,760

so how is that if it can apply to

4086

02:25:31,349 --> 02:25:28,240

success or money or whatever why can't

4087

02:25:32,309 --> 02:25:31,359

it apply to the phenomenon

4088

02:25:34,630 --> 02:25:32,319

yeah

4089

02:25:38,550 --> 02:25:34,640

and if we're if we're teaching our kids

4090

02:25:40,550 --> 02:25:38,560

at a young age that you can achieve

4091

02:25:42,150 --> 02:25:40,560

really what they're doing is telepathy

4092

02:25:43,750 --> 02:25:42,160

right like

4093

02:25:45,910 --> 02:25:43,760

if we're learning

4094

02:25:48,550 --> 02:25:45,920

digitally we're not speaking you know

4095

02:25:51,110 --> 02:25:48,560

for at home um

4096

02:25:53,429 --> 02:25:51,120

you know answering to i mean

4097

02:25:54,710 --> 02:25:53,439

so what what's the thought on that then

4098

02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:54,720

like we know how we talk about like the

4099

02:25:59,670 --> 02:25:57,200

natural calcification of the penile

4100

02:26:01,830 --> 02:25:59,680

gland over time through

4101  
02:26:03,830 --> 02:26:01,840  
not only just the natural effect of that

4102  
02:26:05,349 --> 02:26:03,840  
but then

4103  
02:26:06,630 --> 02:26:05,359  
getting into all the stuff that's in

4104  
02:26:08,630 --> 02:26:06,640  
everything we eat and drink and all that

4105  
02:26:09,750 --> 02:26:08,640  
other jazz that plays into that now

4106  
02:26:11,990 --> 02:26:09,760  
um

4107  
02:26:14,150 --> 02:26:12,000  
look how early children are are on

4108  
02:26:15,270 --> 02:26:14,160  
tablets or on electronic sound i'm not

4109  
02:26:17,590 --> 02:26:15,280  
saying that's all bad because i

4110  
02:26:19,349 --> 02:26:17,600  
understand it's where we're going but

4111  
02:26:21,670 --> 02:26:19,359  
man are we are they like knocking it out

4112  
02:26:24,070 --> 02:26:21,680  
so soon because like for me we didn't

4113  
02:26:25,110 --> 02:26:24,080

get our first tv until i was 11.

4114

02:26:27,510 --> 02:26:25,120

so

4115

02:26:30,550 --> 02:26:27,520

we didn't have that you had time to sit

4116

02:26:33,190 --> 02:26:30,560

around and play and imagine and and be

4117

02:26:35,429 --> 02:26:33,200

involved and creating in your mind

4118

02:26:36,550 --> 02:26:35,439

and if we hadn't had that

4119

02:26:37,590 --> 02:26:36,560

then like i hate to say it's like even

4120

02:26:39,190 --> 02:26:37,600

time without like our kids like

4121

02:26:40,630 --> 02:26:39,200

sometimes like we have a dvd player in

4122

02:26:44,309 --> 02:26:40,640

the van so like we got a long drive heck

4123

02:26:45,990 --> 02:26:44,319

yeah that dvd player is on right so uh

4124

02:26:47,510 --> 02:26:46,000

it was like we had to like talk about

4125

02:26:50,230 --> 02:26:47,520

stuff and play trivia and games and

4126  
02:26:51,910 --> 02:26:50,240  
whatever else i just wonder if and i

4127  
02:26:53,349 --> 02:26:51,920  
don't think it's any entity out there

4128  
02:26:55,190 --> 02:26:53,359  
targeting this but i could see how it

4129  
02:26:57,030 --> 02:26:55,200  
would also be doing it naturally anyways

4130  
02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:57,040  
is that maybe now we're affecting them

4131  
02:26:59,750 --> 02:26:59,040  
even earlier on to where that already

4132  
02:27:01,030 --> 02:26:59,760  
been

4133  
02:27:02,150 --> 02:27:01,040  
toned down a little bit so where they

4134  
02:27:03,510 --> 02:27:02,160  
won't even have the experiences that

4135  
02:27:04,870 --> 02:27:03,520  
they might remember because like mine

4136  
02:27:07,510 --> 02:27:04,880  
were up until i was

4137  
02:27:10,150 --> 02:27:07,520  
you know nine you know so

4138  
02:27:11,990 --> 02:27:10,160

there was there was years worth of spans

4139

02:27:15,030 --> 02:27:12,000

of time where stuff was going on it

4140

02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:15,040

wasn't just a a one-time thing whereas

4141

02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:16,160

like if all of a sudden if i was my

4142

02:27:19,510 --> 02:27:18,319

tablet from the time i'm two years old

4143

02:27:21,429 --> 02:27:19,520

maybe i wouldn't even been paying

4144

02:27:23,830 --> 02:27:21,439

attention you know what i mean

4145

02:27:26,309 --> 02:27:23,840

you hit on something real quick willie

4146

02:27:27,349 --> 02:27:26,319

uh talking about memory in childhood

4147

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:27,359

memory

4148

02:27:31,590 --> 02:27:30,479

and uh how powerful it was when i mean

4149

02:27:34,230 --> 02:27:31,600

we've all

4150

02:27:36,309 --> 02:27:34,240

skinned our knee you know running around

4151

02:27:38,710 --> 02:27:36,319

as a kid or or skateboarding or roller

4152

02:27:40,950 --> 02:27:38,720

skating and stuff and you remember how

4153

02:27:43,349 --> 02:27:40,960

terrifying that was and like oh

4154

02:27:45,750 --> 02:27:43,359

stop bleeding like oh my god what my leg

4155

02:27:46,630 --> 02:27:45,760

does that i have that stuff in my mind

4156

02:27:49,030 --> 02:27:46,640

but

4157

02:27:51,349 --> 02:27:49,040

imagine like not having that what are

4158

02:27:52,950 --> 02:27:51,359

the future of our kids are we gonna like

4159

02:27:54,790 --> 02:27:52,960

is is there are they gonna get their

4160

02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:54,800

first knee scrape when they're 12 when

4161

02:27:59,030 --> 02:27:56,640

they like you know

4162

02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:59,040

trip on the steps of

4163

02:28:00,950 --> 02:28:00,080

i don't know

4164

02:28:02,230 --> 02:28:00,960

going

4165

02:28:05,670 --> 02:28:02,240

to the

4166

02:28:07,670 --> 02:28:05,680

bathroom will be i don't know i'm just

4167

02:28:09,030 --> 02:28:07,680

trying to think of somewhere with stairs

4168

02:28:12,230 --> 02:28:09,040

but like

4169

02:28:14,309 --> 02:28:12,240

like talk about memories and and how uh

4170

02:28:15,510 --> 02:28:14,319

each memory is you have you use all of

4171

02:28:17,030 --> 02:28:15,520

your senses

4172

02:28:19,349 --> 02:28:17,040

but now everything's digital so you're

4173

02:28:21,349 --> 02:28:19,359

only using your eyes and your ears

4174

02:28:23,750 --> 02:28:21,359

and i mean you're not really using any

4175

02:28:25,510 --> 02:28:23,760

other thing everything else is constant

4176

02:28:28,309 --> 02:28:25,520

like you can control your temperature

4177

02:28:30,630 --> 02:28:28,319

inside and all that you can wear pants

4178

02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:30,640

or not i don't know but like yeah like

4179

02:28:33,270 --> 02:28:32,080

storing memories i don't know how that's

4180

02:28:35,429 --> 02:28:33,280

going to change

4181

02:28:37,030 --> 02:28:35,439

really quick uh

4182

02:28:41,510 --> 02:28:37,040

care am i saying your name wrong here

4183

02:28:44,469 --> 02:28:43,510

so uh from obviously sorry who you guys

4184

02:28:45,429 --> 02:28:44,479

got a wrench over there thank you for

4185

02:28:47,030 --> 02:28:45,439

all the hard work you do every night

4186

02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:47,040

over there uh but she was saying weird

4187

02:28:50,469 --> 02:28:49,120

stuff under my bed and in my closet a

4188

02:28:51,830 --> 02:28:50,479

portal so like when you were a kid this

4189

02:28:52,950 --> 02:28:51,840

stuff was happening are you saying like

4190

02:28:54,469 --> 02:28:52,960

currently

4191

02:28:55,670 --> 02:28:54,479

and to the point that we were bringing

4192

02:28:57,510 --> 02:28:55,680

up just now

4193

02:28:58,630 --> 02:28:57,520

ben uh tammy brings up a good counter

4194

02:28:59,349 --> 02:28:58,640

point to kind of what we were talking

4195

02:29:03,750 --> 02:28:59,359

about

4196

02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:03,760

think kids and computers so young is a

4197

02:29:06,950 --> 02:29:05,600

bad thing but maybe their brains are

4198

02:29:08,710 --> 02:29:06,960

waking up

4199

02:29:10,870 --> 02:29:08,720

uh to weigh more than the ten percent we

4200

02:29:12,550 --> 02:29:10,880

use and we should embrace that for what

4201

02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:12,560

for these new children

4202

02:29:16,630 --> 02:29:15,040

and i'm not saying i'm wrong either

4203

02:29:18,070 --> 02:29:16,640

i think that's actually what

4204

02:29:19,349 --> 02:29:18,080

i was going to get on there sorry i mean

4205

02:29:20,469 --> 02:29:19,359

i cut you off there

4206

02:29:22,070 --> 02:29:20,479

um

4207

02:29:23,830 --> 02:29:22,080

i'd been initially thinking you know

4208

02:29:25,910 --> 02:29:23,840

this was made like a you know terrible

4209

02:29:27,750 --> 02:29:25,920

thing like oh elon musk who's gonna put

4210

02:29:30,309 --> 02:29:27,760

computer chips in our brain and you know

4211

02:29:32,870 --> 02:29:30,319

turn us onto you know terminator

4212

02:29:34,710 --> 02:29:32,880

judgement day type [h\_\_\h] but uh i started

4213

02:29:36,630 --> 02:29:34,720

thinking you know like what it instead

4214

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:36,640

you know like it's really waking us up

4215

02:29:39,910 --> 02:29:38,080

to you know this

4216

02:29:41,349 --> 02:29:39,920

maybe cause me knowledge that's about to

4217

02:29:42,630 --> 02:29:41,359

come you know whenever people find out

4218

02:29:45,510 --> 02:29:42,640

that they're not alone or you know just

4219

02:29:47,429 --> 02:29:45,520

like a you know whenever just we go like

4220

02:29:49,750 --> 02:29:47,439

she said accessing a higher percentage

4221

02:29:51,670 --> 02:29:49,760

of our brain you know what if like

4222

02:29:53,190 --> 02:29:51,680

kids adjusting to the internet at such a

4223

02:29:55,429 --> 02:29:53,200

young age where their brains are already

4224

02:29:56,550 --> 02:29:55,439

like sponges just kind of getting them a

4225

02:30:00,710 --> 02:29:56,560

little

4226

02:30:02,230 --> 02:30:00,720

i'm getting something out here sorry a

4227

02:30:03,670 --> 02:30:02,240

little ready you know before you know

4228

02:30:05,349 --> 02:30:03,680

they actually get that stage you know be

4229

02:30:06,630 --> 02:30:05,359

able to accept that kind of knowledge

4230

02:30:07,510 --> 02:30:06,640

and that's that might be coming in the

4231

02:30:09,510 --> 02:30:07,520

future

4232

02:30:10,630 --> 02:30:09,520

because yeah yeah i really feel like

4233

02:30:12,630 --> 02:30:10,640

it's only gonna be a matter of time

4234

02:30:14,150 --> 02:30:12,640

people don't know this stuff is this

4235

02:30:17,590 --> 02:30:14,160

legit you know

4236

02:30:18,950 --> 02:30:17,600

yeah stuff those uh navy parts maybe

4237

02:30:19,990 --> 02:30:18,960

playing fires

4238

02:30:21,910 --> 02:30:20,000

or uh

4239

02:30:23,670 --> 02:30:21,920

i'm talking about seeing a tic tac in

4240

02:30:25,429 --> 02:30:23,680

order it's man-made or not you know it's

4241

02:30:27,030 --> 02:30:25,439

real it's

4242

02:30:28,550 --> 02:30:27,040

yeah i'm sorry i didn't really get

4243

02:30:29,830 --> 02:30:28,560

sometime there it's it's definitely

4244

02:30:30,950 --> 02:30:29,840

something

4245

02:30:32,550 --> 02:30:30,960

i don't think there's anything that's

4246

02:30:35,030 --> 02:30:32,560

too far because like you what i love

4247

02:30:36,630 --> 02:30:35,040

about these conversations and why i'm so

4248

02:30:37,830 --> 02:30:36,640

excited for like doing this and then

4249

02:30:39,190 --> 02:30:37,840

obviously like this after our show we're

4250

02:30:40,150 --> 02:30:39,200

gonna do with sor

4251

02:30:41,349 --> 02:30:40,160

um

4252

02:30:42,790 --> 02:30:41,359

is that

4253

02:30:44,710 --> 02:30:42,800

people sharing these experiences and

4254

02:30:46,150 --> 02:30:44,720

experiences of any sort almost everybody

4255

02:30:47,270 --> 02:30:46,160

joan ben you guys like when joe put that

4256

02:30:48,630 --> 02:30:47,280

post out on facebook and he's like

4257

02:30:50,469 --> 02:30:48,640

listen everybody hit me up they're like

4258

02:30:52,150 --> 02:30:50,479

we've all had some sort of weird

4259

02:30:54,469 --> 02:30:52,160

experience right

4260

02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:54,479

and then when you start talking and

4261

02:30:57,990 --> 02:30:57,120

correlating these other it almost

4262

02:31:02,710 --> 02:30:58,000

triggers

4263

02:31:03,750 --> 02:31:02,720

that like they just make sense so i love

4264

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:03,760

hearing other people i don't think

4265

02:31:06,309 --> 02:31:05,120

there's any

4266

02:31:08,070 --> 02:31:06,319

guys

4267

02:31:09,990 --> 02:31:08,080

bim jim if you're still in here i love

4268

02:31:11,990 --> 02:31:10,000

you brother but you might be the most

4269

02:31:13,349 --> 02:31:12,000

out there thing i've ever heard you you

4270

02:31:16,230 --> 02:31:13,359

came on the show and you said you can

4271

02:31:17,510 --> 02:31:16,240

turn yourself invisible

4272

02:31:23,590 --> 02:31:17,520

that

4273

02:31:25,510 --> 02:31:23,600

saying so i mean for me i love when you

4274

02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:25,520

guys share stuff i don't i don't really

4275

02:31:30,950 --> 02:31:28,560

cast any judgment on it it is what it is

4276

02:31:32,790 --> 02:31:30,960

you know it doesn't mean i have to 100

4277

02:31:34,790 --> 02:31:32,800

believe everything you've said but

4278

02:31:36,389 --> 02:31:34,800

if i'm not there how can i say it that's

4279

02:31:37,590 --> 02:31:36,399

not true i guess you know what i mean

4280

02:31:39,030 --> 02:31:37,600

i'm not there

4281

02:31:41,429 --> 02:31:39,040

uh really quick

4282

02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:41,439

i don't william does not think timothy

4283

02:31:45,429 --> 02:31:44,000

but i will drink to sauce on that

4284

02:31:46,710 --> 02:31:45,439

and um

4285

02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:46,720

so also

4286

02:31:52,469 --> 02:31:49,920

kira said yes as a kid and i still see

4287

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:52,479

the dimensional beings as an adult

4288

02:31:57,750 --> 02:31:55,200

very interesting kyra kira forgive me i

4289

02:32:00,070 --> 02:31:57,760

i'm i'm still like i feel so like really

4290

02:32:02,230 --> 02:32:00,080

so new to sor and all that if you have

4291

02:32:04,309 --> 02:32:02,240

have you shared your experience

4292

02:32:05,510 --> 02:32:04,319

like on the on the show before have you

4293

02:32:08,309 --> 02:32:05,520

gone on to share because i would love to

4294

02:32:09,750 --> 02:32:08,319

check that out if you have and if not

4295

02:32:11,429 --> 02:32:09,760

i can't speak for joe and ben i guess

4296

02:32:13,110 --> 02:32:11,439

all the time but they might be up for

4297

02:32:15,190 --> 02:32:13,120

like totally having somebody on i'm just

4298

02:32:16,389 --> 02:32:15,200

saying i don't know if i should like

4299

02:32:18,309 --> 02:32:16,399

uh yeah

4300

02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:18,319

i didn't oh it's that's a great question

4301

02:32:21,990 --> 02:32:20,000

because kiara's i've known about her

4302

02:32:23,590 --> 02:32:22,000

since i've uh

4303

02:32:26,389 --> 02:32:23,600

been in the sor

4304

02:32:28,389 --> 02:32:26,399

uh chat and the fan for like the past

4305

02:32:31,270 --> 02:32:28,399

like year and a half so i mean i've

4306

02:32:33,270 --> 02:32:31,280

always seen her as a wrench on on sor so

4307

02:32:36,070 --> 02:32:33,280

i'd love to hear her story

4308

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:37,590

pretty interesting

4309

02:32:40,870 --> 02:32:39,200

uh really quick guys i'm gonna be right

4310

02:32:43,349 --> 02:32:40,880

back so uh

4311

02:32:44,790 --> 02:32:43,359

you know what to do ben uh like you know

4312

02:32:46,550 --> 02:32:44,800

whatever i'll be i'll be right back in

4313

02:32:47,670 --> 02:32:46,560

just a second so give me guys guys give

4314

02:32:49,750 --> 02:32:47,680

me like two three minutes and i'll be

4315

02:32:52,630 --> 02:32:49,760

right back all right

4316

02:32:54,950 --> 02:32:52,640

i'll take my i'll take myself out

4317

02:32:57,670 --> 02:32:54,960

all right so

4318

02:32:59,990 --> 02:32:57,680

i totally know what i'm doing by myself

4319

02:33:01,830 --> 02:33:00,000

joe is uh

4320

02:33:03,750 --> 02:33:01,840

i uh

4321

02:33:05,510 --> 02:33:03,760

really could use uh

4322

02:33:07,590 --> 02:33:05,520

joe what i mean sonny what kind of jokes

4323

02:33:09,030 --> 02:33:07,600

do you got

4324

02:33:10,790 --> 02:33:09,040

i want to know uh

4325

02:33:12,790 --> 02:33:10,800

i want to know who who came up with the

4326  
02:33:15,750 --> 02:33:12,800  
picture are you mowing the lawn in that

4327  
02:33:19,270 --> 02:33:15,760  
costume news that was funny i saw that

4328  
02:33:20,630 --> 02:33:19,280  
oh yeah the uh the mandalorian

4329  
02:33:22,230 --> 02:33:20,640  
my wife uh

4330  
02:33:24,710 --> 02:33:22,240  
was like okay well

4331  
02:33:26,469 --> 02:33:24,720  
you look like way too cool so people are

4332  
02:33:28,389 --> 02:33:26,479  
gonna make fun of you you should you

4333  
02:33:30,070 --> 02:33:28,399  
know do something that makes you look

4334  
02:33:31,349 --> 02:33:30,080  
less cool so

4335  
02:33:32,630 --> 02:33:31,359  
we just took a bunch of photos of me

4336  
02:33:34,630 --> 02:33:32,640  
doing chores

4337  
02:33:37,190 --> 02:33:34,640  
it was like the mandalorian honeydew

4338  
02:33:40,309 --> 02:33:38,469

did you notice in the one photo where

4339

02:33:44,950 --> 02:33:40,319

i'm doing the dishes or i put the actual

4340

02:33:48,790 --> 02:33:47,110

yeah that's funny at first i

4341

02:33:50,309 --> 02:33:48,800

i didn't even see the name i just seen

4342

02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:50,319

the pictures at first and i was thinking

4343

02:33:56,150 --> 02:33:52,800

who the hell is it and then i was like

4344

02:33:59,110 --> 02:33:57,429

yes

4345

02:34:01,110 --> 02:33:59,120

i did the

4346

02:34:03,830 --> 02:34:01,120

like the company i work for my day job

4347

02:34:05,670 --> 02:34:03,840

we did a halloween costume contest and i

4348

02:34:07,830 --> 02:34:05,680

still like i stayed up all night making

4349

02:34:09,190 --> 02:34:07,840

that damn costume and by the time we

4350

02:34:11,750 --> 02:34:09,200

were like because

4351  
02:34:14,150 --> 02:34:11,760  
we have people all over the world um

4352  
02:34:17,270 --> 02:34:14,160  
we're all it's a uh

4353  
02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:17,280  
a remote company so at 10 am is our

4354  
02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:18,720  
halloween costume

4355  
02:34:23,270 --> 02:34:20,960  
so i'm sitting there like dad but

4356  
02:34:25,510 --> 02:34:23,280  
luckily i have the helmet on

4357  
02:34:28,710 --> 02:34:25,520  
i'm barely seeing that tired but yeah

4358  
02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:28,720  
dude it was fun dude but everybody was

4359  
02:34:32,150 --> 02:34:30,160  
like okay so have you been like not

4360  
02:34:35,510 --> 02:34:32,160  
doing any work and just working on this

4361  
02:34:35,520 --> 02:34:39,590  
yeah cause it looked good

4362  
02:34:43,190 --> 02:34:41,830  
thanks man i gotta tell you guys i never

4363  
02:34:44,710 --> 02:34:43,200

done i know you're gonna hate me for

4364

02:34:47,270 --> 02:34:44,720

this probably i was never too much in

4365

02:34:48,950 --> 02:34:47,280

the star wars uh watch that mandalorian

4366

02:34:50,070 --> 02:34:48,960

show like binge both seasons

4367

02:34:51,590 --> 02:34:50,080

back-to-back

4368

02:34:53,110 --> 02:34:51,600

that's [h\_\_\h] awesome i'm not gonna

4369

02:34:54,469 --> 02:34:53,120

like i mean hook but like i watched

4370

02:34:55,590 --> 02:34:54,479

mandalore and i went back and watched

4371

02:34:58,790 --> 02:34:55,600

prequels

4372

02:35:00,550 --> 02:34:58,800

now i'm getting into it man i love that

4373

02:35:02,150 --> 02:35:00,560

dude

4374

02:35:03,830 --> 02:35:02,160

i didn't like star wars either and i got

4375

02:35:06,790 --> 02:35:03,840

hooked on the mandalorian that's that's

4376

02:35:10,309 --> 02:35:06,800

how i started watching it

4377

02:35:12,230 --> 02:35:10,319

man edgy yeah gritty kind of yeah

4378

02:35:14,309 --> 02:35:12,240

i love that that that's your journey

4379

02:35:15,990 --> 02:35:14,319

right like with with star wars everybody

4380

02:35:18,389 --> 02:35:16,000

starts out

4381

02:35:19,990 --> 02:35:18,399

with the originals but you start man

4382

02:35:23,429 --> 02:35:20,000

lauren is also

4383

02:35:25,110 --> 02:35:23,439

it is pretty badass

4384

02:35:27,429 --> 02:35:25,120

let's be honest the mandalorian was

4385

02:35:29,270 --> 02:35:27,439

better than the last

4386

02:35:31,750 --> 02:35:29,280

almost all three movies the last two for

4387

02:35:33,750 --> 02:35:31,760

sure the last one for sure the first

4388

02:35:34,950 --> 02:35:33,760

of the last three i was kind of okay

4389

02:35:36,230 --> 02:35:34,960

with because like they were in certain

4390

02:35:39,190 --> 02:35:36,240

parts you've seen the millennium falcon

4391

02:35:40,870 --> 02:35:39,200

like oh my god is the wedding fall again

4392

02:35:43,590 --> 02:35:40,880

but the mandalorian just felt way more

4393

02:35:45,030 --> 02:35:43,600

like star wars to me it felt more

4394

02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:45,040

relatable because you didn't have to be

4395

02:35:51,670 --> 02:35:49,190

a little bit you know like you didn't

4396

02:35:53,429 --> 02:35:51,680

have to have the force uh to be the main

4397

02:35:55,750 --> 02:35:53,439

character i i thought that was more

4398

02:35:58,710 --> 02:35:55,760

relatable i mean baby yoda of course did

4399

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:58,720

but like the main character kind of he

4400

02:36:02,870 --> 02:36:00,240

was just a badass i thought it was more

4401

02:36:04,230 --> 02:36:02,880

relatable i don't know

4402

02:36:06,389 --> 02:36:04,240

i like that the

4403

02:36:08,150 --> 02:36:06,399

badass edgy dude but at the same time

4404

02:36:10,550 --> 02:36:08,160

he's seen that he's got a heart taking

4405

02:36:13,670 --> 02:36:10,560

care of this you know the uh what grogan

4406

02:36:15,270 --> 02:36:13,680

is that was his name uh yeah it was epic

4407

02:36:16,150 --> 02:36:15,280

to me you know that's just real hard you

4408

02:36:17,510 --> 02:36:16,160

know it's

4409

02:36:19,030 --> 02:36:17,520

badass when he needs to be at the same

4410

02:36:22,790 --> 02:36:19,040

time taking care of something innocent i

4411

02:36:25,110 --> 02:36:22,800

don't know i just i related to that

4412

02:36:27,190 --> 02:36:25,120

it built like he had a kind of a real

4413

02:36:28,309 --> 02:36:27,200

hero's journey right i feel like

4414

02:36:30,790 --> 02:36:28,319

everything's so rushed with our

4415

02:36:33,030 --> 02:36:30,800

attention spans anymore that like what

4416

02:36:36,389 --> 02:36:33,040

we're doing is kind of considered

4417

02:36:39,429 --> 02:36:36,399

ancient it's lost form doing long forum

4418

02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:39,439

interviews like that's why dan warren is

4419

02:36:43,510 --> 02:36:41,600

doing so amazing is because that man can

4420

02:36:44,870 --> 02:36:43,520

pack so much information he used to do

4421

02:36:46,469 --> 02:36:44,880

it in 60 seconds now at least he gets

4422

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:46,479

three minutes but like

4423

02:36:49,670 --> 02:36:48,080

he'll pack so much information in just a

4424

02:36:51,110 --> 02:36:49,680

couple minutes and then bam they're on

4425

02:36:53,110 --> 02:36:51,120

the next thing i think that's why i kind

4426  
02:36:54,550 --> 02:36:53,120  
of hate twitter is because everything's

4427  
02:36:56,710 --> 02:36:54,560  
so short

4428  
02:36:58,790 --> 02:36:56,720  
and i get that people don't have the

4429  
02:37:00,870 --> 02:36:58,800  
time to always dedicate it to this but

4430  
02:37:02,230 --> 02:37:00,880  
man this time like you guys you have to

4431  
02:37:03,270 --> 02:37:02,240  
know either being in the chat or

4432  
02:37:05,349 --> 02:37:03,280  
especially if you've done this and

4433  
02:37:07,429 --> 02:37:05,359  
you've talked dude three hours has gone

4434  
02:37:08,710 --> 02:37:07,439  
like that like it's so

4435  
02:37:11,190 --> 02:37:08,720  
weird

4436  
02:37:12,870 --> 02:37:11,200  
yeah how i feel like on twitter and

4437  
02:37:16,670 --> 02:37:12,880  
these in tiktok you have to be able to

4438  
02:37:23,830 --> 02:37:19,510

efficiently i'm not good at that dan

4439

02:37:25,590 --> 02:37:23,840

warren is a a master at that but like

4440

02:37:28,630 --> 02:37:25,600

obviously we we like to sit around and

4441

02:37:31,030 --> 02:37:28,640

chat and get details out there but uh

4442

02:37:33,910 --> 02:37:31,040

i mean there's this uh quote uh my

4443

02:37:35,830 --> 02:37:33,920

favorite musician john mayer uh he made

4444

02:37:38,550 --> 02:37:35,840

this quote like dude i

4445

02:37:41,510 --> 02:37:38,560

he got so into like twitter like that he

4446

02:37:44,389 --> 02:37:41,520

just began to think and act

4447

02:37:46,230 --> 02:37:44,399

within this constraint uh a cons

4448

02:37:49,110 --> 02:37:46,240

whatever that word is but like a very

4449

02:37:50,950 --> 02:37:49,120

construct a very short like

4450

02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:50,960

way of thinking and communicating and it

4451  
02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:52,479  
kind of changes the way you think if you

4452  
02:37:55,830 --> 02:37:54,000  
only have 40 characters it used to be

4453  
02:37:57,429 --> 02:37:55,840  
wasn't it 40 like it used to be right

4454  
02:37:59,349 --> 02:37:57,439  
like it used to be 40 characters a

4455  
02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:59,359  
little more now it might be 140

4456  
02:38:02,150 --> 02:38:01,040  
characters now or something like that

4457  
02:38:04,070 --> 02:38:02,160  
yeah i don't really use twitter that

4458  
02:38:06,550 --> 02:38:04,080  
much i think it's like 200 or something

4459  
02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:06,560  
like that okay but but even even that

4460  
02:38:10,630 --> 02:38:08,640  
much i tried to uh shout out tonight's

4461  
02:38:12,710 --> 02:38:10,640  
show with calvin parker i'm like

4462  
02:38:13,750 --> 02:38:12,720  
anyway so anyway what do you got

4463  
02:38:25,510 --> 02:38:13,760

in

4464

02:38:27,270 --> 02:38:25,520

the comments that i'd missed i was gone

4465

02:38:28,950 --> 02:38:27,280

did you guys see phillips comment from

4466

02:38:31,349 --> 02:38:28,960

the one of tomorrow media podcast or the

4467

02:38:33,429 --> 02:38:31,359

what if tomorrow yes i did phil oh my

4468

02:38:34,469 --> 02:38:33,439

gosh we got to get phil what i tried i

4469

02:38:36,070 --> 02:38:34,479

said he said he couldn't get on because

4470

02:38:37,590 --> 02:38:36,080

his upload speed is so bad but he said

4471

02:38:40,870 --> 02:38:37,600

my daughter told me

4472

02:38:42,630 --> 02:38:40,880

tonight that she was from another earth

4473

02:38:43,990 --> 02:38:42,640

i listen and ask questions when my

4474

02:38:45,270 --> 02:38:44,000

little kids say things like that 100

4475

02:38:46,469 --> 02:38:45,280

percent feel

4476  
02:38:47,510 --> 02:38:46,479  
because

4477  
02:38:50,230 --> 02:38:47,520  
dude

4478  
02:38:51,990 --> 02:38:50,240  
but that isn't that crazy

4479  
02:38:54,309 --> 02:38:52,000  
kids will say the most like

4480  
02:38:56,469 --> 02:38:54,319  
about that sorry go for it yeah 100

4481  
02:38:58,309 --> 02:38:56,479  
brother go for it i got a deep somehow i

4482  
02:39:01,349 --> 02:38:58,319  
was just thinking about today

4483  
02:39:03,190 --> 02:39:01,359  
um so what is it uh einstein's law of

4484  
02:39:05,270 --> 02:39:03,200  
conservation of energy

4485  
02:39:07,349 --> 02:39:05,280  
uh states one energy can't be created or

4486  
02:39:08,309 --> 02:39:07,359  
destroyed only turn into another form of

4487  
02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:08,319  
energy

4488  
02:39:11,830 --> 02:39:10,319

so you know you i'm sure you guys know

4489

02:39:13,349 --> 02:39:11,840

you know you take like a tree if you set

4490

02:39:14,870 --> 02:39:13,359

it on fire you're not destroying from

4491

02:39:17,270 --> 02:39:14,880

the universe you just

4492

02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:17,280

turn the heat it's you know you can rise

4493

02:39:20,630 --> 02:39:18,479

up in the air mix with the water

4494

02:39:22,150 --> 02:39:20,640

molecules and rain back down and grow

4495

02:39:23,990 --> 02:39:22,160

another tree and we're all breathing

4496

02:39:25,830 --> 02:39:24,000

into oxygen you know it's connecting us

4497

02:39:27,990 --> 02:39:25,840

as one element to another well i'm

4498

02:39:30,469 --> 02:39:28,000

thinking you know like if our

4499

02:39:32,710 --> 02:39:30,479

conscious is like of this frequency it's

4500

02:39:33,910 --> 02:39:32,720

invisible but you know you can you can

4501

02:39:35,910 --> 02:39:33,920

feel the effects of it you know it

4502

02:39:38,070 --> 02:39:35,920

produces these uh these chemicals in

4503

02:39:39,670 --> 02:39:38,080

your body you know it literally emotions

4504

02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:39,680

you know make you feel a certain way or

4505

02:39:43,990 --> 02:39:41,840

different way whenever you die if your

4506

02:39:45,830 --> 02:39:44,000

physical body goes through the cycle you

4507

02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:45,840

know like a tree does like that lion

4508

02:39:49,190 --> 02:39:47,680

king you know circles like type shape no

4509

02:39:51,510 --> 02:39:49,200

your conscious is this invisible

4510

02:39:53,590 --> 02:39:51,520

frequency it wouldn't have to go to

4511

02:39:55,349 --> 02:39:53,600

another place if energy can't be created

4512

02:39:57,270 --> 02:39:55,359

or destroyed you know or turn to another

4513

02:39:58,630 --> 02:39:57,280

form of energy that's that that's just

4514

02:40:01,030 --> 02:39:58,640

the thought that hit my head today when

4515

02:40:02,630 --> 02:40:01,040

they hit me really

4516

02:40:05,270 --> 02:40:02,640

it was real synchronistic that you said

4517

02:40:07,030 --> 02:40:05,280

that me about the reincarnation thing

4518

02:40:08,950 --> 02:40:07,040

well i uh

4519

02:40:12,469 --> 02:40:08,960

the imagery that you just put in my head

4520

02:40:14,950 --> 02:40:12,479

josh is that uh the idea of density

4521

02:40:18,230 --> 02:40:14,960

where you can you can have two similar

4522

02:40:20,230 --> 02:40:18,240

liquids like water and oil but

4523

02:40:21,830 --> 02:40:20,240

if you put both of those in one glass

4524

02:40:24,070 --> 02:40:21,840

they they're

4525

02:40:26,070 --> 02:40:24,080

they work themselves out one goes to the

4526  
02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:26,080

top uh

4527  
02:40:29,510 --> 02:40:27,600

i feel like that's

4528  
02:40:31,830 --> 02:40:29,520

i mean that's that's been described for

4529  
02:40:34,070 --> 02:40:31,840

for for the frequency upgrade i think

4530  
02:40:36,309 --> 02:40:34,080

that a lot of people believe that we're

4531  
02:40:38,070 --> 02:40:36,319

going through right now this this change

4532  
02:40:41,349 --> 02:40:38,080

is this uh

4533  
02:40:43,030 --> 02:40:41,359

effect from three to the third dimension

4534  
02:40:45,990 --> 02:40:43,040

or the fourth dimension to like the

4535  
02:40:47,750 --> 02:40:46,000

fifth sixth seventh or whatever um and i

4536  
02:40:49,910 --> 02:40:47,760

mean you go down you can go down a

4537  
02:40:52,550 --> 02:40:49,920

really dark or not dark maybe it's a

4538  
02:40:55,110 --> 02:40:52,560

light rabbit hole uh about that

4539

02:40:57,190 --> 02:40:55,120  
transition but uh yeah i love that i

4540

02:40:59,830 --> 02:40:57,200  
love that idea like transitioning

4541

02:41:00,950 --> 02:40:59,840  
between between densities of

4542

02:41:02,630 --> 02:41:00,960  
frequencies

4543

02:41:04,710 --> 02:41:02,640  
it's cool stuff dude

4544

02:41:05,670 --> 02:41:04,720  
by the way kiera uh i noticed a while

4545

02:41:06,630 --> 02:41:05,680  
back that you said you haven't done

4546

02:41:08,230 --> 02:41:06,640  
anything yet but you're looking at

4547

02:41:09,349 --> 02:41:08,240  
putting stuff together for sure i mean

4548

02:41:11,590 --> 02:41:09,359  
whoever you're comfortable reaching out

4549

02:41:12,790 --> 02:41:11,600  
to but um i'd say ben and joe are pretty

4550

02:41:14,870 --> 02:41:12,800  
pretty awesome about hearing people's

4551

02:41:16,630 --> 02:41:14,880

stories out and just uh

4552

02:41:17,910 --> 02:41:16,640

you know taking it for what it is you

4553

02:41:19,030 --> 02:41:17,920

know which is which i think is an

4554

02:41:20,309 --> 02:41:19,040

amazing thing that you guys are doing

4555

02:41:22,790 --> 02:41:20,319

and it's it's

4556

02:41:24,870 --> 02:41:22,800

so awesome the the community you think

4557

02:41:27,030 --> 02:41:24,880

about it like you know for yourself josh

4558

02:41:28,309 --> 02:41:27,040

uh uh for sure sunny and chad and all of

4559

02:41:29,750 --> 02:41:28,319

us have talked about it and lewis and

4560

02:41:31,590 --> 02:41:29,760

all of us guys like none of us would

4561

02:41:33,349 --> 02:41:31,600

have ever met 509

4562

02:41:34,870 --> 02:41:33,359

if it hadn't been for the garage man you

4563

02:41:37,590 --> 02:41:34,880

think about it it's pretty crazy and

4564

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:37,600

like we all talk every day now dude it's

4565

02:41:41,750 --> 02:41:39,279

for real like i always i talk to you

4566

02:41:44,950 --> 02:41:41,760

bulls every day

4567

02:41:47,110 --> 02:41:44,960

i thank you for that but man like

4568

02:41:48,389 --> 02:41:47,120

this is like a a self-fulfilling thing

4569

02:41:50,230 --> 02:41:48,399

it's like

4570

02:41:53,910 --> 02:41:50,240

me and joe were just two dudes talking

4571

02:41:56,710 --> 02:41:53,920

about a thing and then uh and then

4572

02:41:59,590 --> 02:41:56,720

then a lot of other people were like hey

4573

02:42:01,590 --> 02:41:59,600

i also want to talk about that thing

4574

02:42:04,150 --> 02:42:01,600

and we just all kind of started talking

4575

02:42:06,870 --> 02:42:04,160

about this stuff together and it just

4576

02:42:08,630 --> 02:42:06,880

happened naturally man

4577

02:42:10,389 --> 02:42:08,640

there's there's the only credit that's

4578

02:42:12,230 --> 02:42:10,399

due is just the momentum that we're

4579

02:42:13,750 --> 02:42:12,240

making right like we're all figuring

4580

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:13,760

this stuff out together that's what's

4581

02:42:18,790 --> 02:42:16,399

fun i mean we just met josh what like

4582

02:42:21,510 --> 02:42:18,800

three three weeks ago and i've learned

4583

02:42:23,269 --> 02:42:21,520

already so much from you and like dude

4584

02:42:23,990 --> 02:42:23,279

i feel like every time you chime in i'm

4585

02:42:25,910 --> 02:42:24,000

like

4586

02:42:28,389 --> 02:42:25,920

you're you're a cattle uh you're a

4587

02:42:30,469 --> 02:42:28,399

catalyst for like new ideas dude i i

4588

02:42:31,670 --> 02:42:30,479

just love it

4589

02:42:34,150 --> 02:42:31,680

i'm pretty sure

4590

02:42:37,670 --> 02:42:34,160

oh yeah and sunny [\h\_\_\h] dude i mean come

4591

02:42:40,309 --> 02:42:37,680

on man i uh i i feel like

4592

02:42:42,469 --> 02:42:40,319

when when you shared your your story

4593

02:42:44,469 --> 02:42:42,479

back i mean [\h\_\_\h] when when did we start

4594

02:42:46,150 --> 02:42:44,479

talking uh a couple

4595

02:42:48,070 --> 02:42:46,160

like five years ago right really did you

4596

02:42:50,309 --> 02:42:48,080

not hear about this so ben did you hear

4597

02:42:53,590 --> 02:42:50,319

about this with sonny and i

4598

02:42:55,750 --> 02:42:53,600

what is that okay you tell he we were

4599

02:42:57,269 --> 02:42:55,760

talking tonight in the in the chop shop

4600

02:43:00,469 --> 02:42:57,279

and sonny tells me this and go ahead and

4601  
02:43:02,389 --> 02:43:00,479  
tell him son i was thoroughly convinced

4602  
02:43:04,309 --> 02:43:02,399  
that i started listening to you guys

4603  
02:43:06,790 --> 02:43:04,319  
like five years ago and i told you that

4604  
02:43:10,870 --> 02:43:06,800  
story three years ago

4605  
02:43:16,630 --> 02:43:13,429  
and i was like oh no that's impossible

4606  
02:43:18,309 --> 02:43:16,640  
i've lived in this house for years and

4607  
02:43:19,910 --> 02:43:18,319  
i was in the other house when i started

4608  
02:43:22,150 --> 02:43:19,920  
listening to you guys

4609  
02:43:23,510 --> 02:43:22,160  
it's where i seen the flying thing over

4610  
02:43:24,950 --> 02:43:23,520  
the house and

4611  
02:43:27,990 --> 02:43:24,960  
all the stuff

4612  
02:43:29,110 --> 02:43:28,000  
and i got a superman effect

4613  
02:43:30,630 --> 02:43:29,120

yeah

4614

02:43:34,630 --> 02:43:30,640

big one that's when we started talking

4615

02:43:39,590 --> 02:43:36,710

i don't remember that being in this

4616

02:43:42,230 --> 02:43:39,600

house when i even did the interview and

4617

02:43:44,309 --> 02:43:42,240

i've lived here for at least three years

4618

02:43:46,950 --> 02:43:44,319

almost three years two and two years and

4619

02:43:48,870 --> 02:43:46,960

eight months or something

4620

02:43:50,870 --> 02:43:48,880

whoa whoa whoa whoa whoa

4621

02:43:53,830 --> 02:43:50,880

so you remember our first inter

4622

02:43:57,349 --> 02:43:53,840

interview in your old house

4623

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:57,359

yeah and that was five years ago

4624

02:43:59,910 --> 02:43:58,720

uh

4625

02:44:01,429 --> 02:43:59,920

that's when that interview would have

4626  
02:44:02,389 --> 02:44:01,439  
been to me it was yeah it would have

4627  
02:44:03,590 --> 02:44:02,399  
been like

4628  
02:44:04,870 --> 02:44:03,600  
four

4629  
02:44:09,190 --> 02:44:04,880  
five years ago

4630  
02:44:10,630 --> 02:44:09,200  
yeah and when he said that i was like no

4631  
02:44:13,190 --> 02:44:10,640  
it's impossible and then i thought about

4632  
02:44:15,910 --> 02:44:13,200  
the dates and i was like man he's right

4633  
02:44:17,510 --> 02:44:15,920  
how does that seem so long ago in the

4634  
02:44:18,550 --> 02:44:17,520  
other house it couldn't have been it

4635  
02:44:20,150 --> 02:44:18,560  
would have had to have been when i was

4636  
02:44:21,590 --> 02:44:20,160  
in the other house

4637  
02:44:23,910 --> 02:44:21,600  
but

4638  
02:44:25,910 --> 02:44:23,920

so i mean is that is that another proof

4639

02:44:28,870 --> 02:44:25,920

of mandela effect for you

4640

02:44:31,670 --> 02:44:30,230

what about this one the other one that

4641

02:44:33,670 --> 02:44:31,680

sunny and i had sunny have had a couple

4642

02:44:34,870 --> 02:44:33,680

but i agree with him on this one dude

4643

02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:34,880

who okay

4644

02:44:40,950 --> 02:44:36,800

who remembers this time all right if you

4645

02:44:43,190 --> 02:44:40,960

said i live uh like right now it's 11 45

4646

02:44:44,710 --> 02:44:43,200

eastern central standard time

4647

02:44:47,590 --> 02:44:44,720

does that sound normal to you guys or

4648

02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:47,600

does that sound weird

4649

02:44:54,309 --> 02:44:51,040

uh the standard time is is new for me

4650

02:44:55,990 --> 02:44:54,319

it used to just be central time

4651  
02:44:58,790 --> 02:44:56,000  
okay apparently there's never been an

4652  
02:45:00,630 --> 02:44:58,800  
eastern central time

4653  
02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:00,640  
and i can't speak to sonny's but

4654  
02:45:05,110 --> 02:45:03,120  
suddenly he's having the same problem

4655  
02:45:07,269 --> 02:45:05,120  
standard time

4656  
02:45:08,230 --> 02:45:07,279  
well like

4657  
02:45:09,190 --> 02:45:08,240  
it was

4658  
02:45:12,870 --> 02:45:09,200  
but

4659  
02:45:15,269 --> 02:45:12,880  
time is what i would say just like he's

4660  
02:45:16,950 --> 02:45:15,279  
saying eastern

4661  
02:45:19,349 --> 02:45:16,960  
i would say pacific

4662  
02:45:21,510 --> 02:45:19,359  
central standard time but maybe maybe

4663  
02:45:22,870 --> 02:45:21,520

it's the additive of standard that's

4664

02:45:24,790 --> 02:45:22,880

like [h\_\_h] up

4665

02:45:26,389 --> 02:45:24,800

because like wherever you live it's

4666

02:45:28,150 --> 02:45:26,399

standard for you

4667

02:45:30,230 --> 02:45:28,160

maybe because now it's just eastern time

4668

02:45:32,550 --> 02:45:30,240

zone that's it there's never been

4669

02:45:35,429 --> 02:45:32,560

there's no eastern central standard time

4670

02:45:38,870 --> 02:45:35,439

zone ours is pdt

4671

02:45:40,550 --> 02:45:38,880

that one's called e.t

4672

02:45:42,309 --> 02:45:40,560

and i'll tell you guys the effect that

4673

02:45:43,910 --> 02:45:42,319

really got me in the other day it's uh i

4674

02:45:45,429 --> 02:45:43,920

don't know the exact details if you can

4675

02:45:47,429 --> 02:45:45,439

pull it up it's the mirror mirror on the

4676  
02:45:48,150 --> 02:45:47,439  
wall there's a mandela effect around

4677  
02:45:48,950 --> 02:45:48,160  
that

4678  
02:45:50,550 --> 02:45:48,960  
um

4679  
02:45:52,790 --> 02:45:50,560  
i can't if you can google it real quick

4680  
02:45:55,030 --> 02:45:52,800  
it got me so bad i mean when i saw it i

4681  
02:45:57,590 --> 02:45:55,040  
was like no there's no possible way yeah

4682  
02:45:58,870 --> 02:45:57,600  
she says magic mirror

4683  
02:46:00,870 --> 02:45:58,880  
yeah

4684  
02:46:02,389 --> 02:46:00,880  
that's mirror mirror

4685  
02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:02,399  
i don't believe it

4686  
02:46:07,110 --> 02:46:04,960  
i can't believe it

4687  
02:46:09,830 --> 02:46:07,120  
the one that got me recently is the uh

4688  
02:46:12,309 --> 02:46:09,840

the scary movie remember the uh the tr

4689

02:46:14,389 --> 02:46:12,319

it was the trailer that was like

4690

02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:14,399

sixth sense had just came out a couple

4691

02:46:18,469 --> 02:46:16,319

years prior then scary movie it was like

4692

02:46:20,790 --> 02:46:18,479

you know scary movie right

4693

02:46:25,990 --> 02:46:20,800

y'all know it's like the big parody of

4694

02:46:29,110 --> 02:46:27,030

uh

4695

02:46:30,870 --> 02:46:29,120

the wayne's brother saying um

4696

02:46:32,790 --> 02:46:30,880

i see white people

4697

02:46:34,550 --> 02:46:32,800

oh my god is that not in there don't you

4698

02:46:36,550 --> 02:46:34,560

take that away from but in the movie he

4699

02:46:38,550 --> 02:46:36,560

doesn't they took it out dude they took

4700

02:46:40,469 --> 02:46:38,560

it out of the movie it was just in the

4701  
02:46:43,349 --> 02:46:40,479  
trailer because they thought it was like

4702  
02:46:45,670 --> 02:46:43,359  
a little i don't know they whoever

4703  
02:46:48,070 --> 02:46:45,680  
but i'd love to hear anybody else weigh

4704  
02:46:50,230 --> 02:46:48,080  
in on that if anybody remembers it

4705  
02:46:52,550 --> 02:46:50,240  
being in the actual movie because i

4706  
02:46:54,950 --> 02:46:52,560  
remember it i see white people because i

4707  
02:46:57,030 --> 02:46:54,960  
thought it was hilarious i got i got one

4708  
02:46:59,269 --> 02:46:57,040  
even worse man

4709  
02:47:01,670 --> 02:46:59,279  
for the goonies at the end before the

4710  
02:47:03,030 --> 02:47:01,680  
ship sails out you remember when the

4711  
02:47:04,550 --> 02:47:03,040  
rocks fall down

4712  
02:47:06,469 --> 02:47:04,560  
remember when they have to jump off the

4713  
02:47:07,670 --> 02:47:06,479

boat and they're in the water yeah

4714

02:47:09,429 --> 02:47:07,680

before

4715

02:47:12,710 --> 02:47:09,439

sloth holds up the rock

4716

02:47:15,990 --> 02:47:14,870

the octopus the monster that was in

4717

02:47:18,790 --> 02:47:16,000

there

4718

02:47:20,389 --> 02:47:18,800

was grabbing on one of the girls legs

4719

02:47:22,389 --> 02:47:20,399

and they're screaming the whole part's

4720

02:47:24,870 --> 02:47:22,399

cut out of the movie to where

4721

02:47:26,710 --> 02:47:24,880

that that was gone the the whole part

4722

02:47:28,230 --> 02:47:26,720

with her and the two kids that are on

4723

02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:28,240

the rock the whole part of the movie was

4724

02:47:32,630 --> 02:47:30,240

gone and

4725

02:47:34,950 --> 02:47:32,640

i was for sure that [h\_\_h] that that was

4726  
02:47:36,309 --> 02:47:34,960  
in there and they cut it out because

4727  
02:47:38,469 --> 02:47:36,319  
i've been watching that and whenever the

4728  
02:47:39,510 --> 02:47:38,479  
goonies comes on i'll watch it on tv on

4729  
02:47:40,870 --> 02:47:39,520  
cable

4730  
02:47:43,269 --> 02:47:40,880  
and that part wasn't in there then i

4731  
02:47:45,269 --> 02:47:43,279  
found the old vhs and it is on there so

4732  
02:47:47,910 --> 02:47:45,279  
i was right

4733  
02:47:49,830 --> 02:47:47,920  
it was it's on the vhs tape but it's not

4734  
02:47:51,990 --> 02:47:49,840  
on the movie when they show it now i

4735  
02:47:54,309 --> 02:47:52,000  
don't remember a sea creature of any

4736  
02:47:55,910 --> 02:47:54,319  
kind that's what everyone says there was

4737  
02:47:57,830 --> 02:47:55,920  
no octopus in there and i was like yeah

4738  
02:47:59,349 --> 02:47:57,840

there is it was grabbing on them and

4739

02:48:01,990 --> 02:47:59,359

they're all screaming trying to get out

4740

02:48:05,429 --> 02:48:02,000

the whole part was cut out there was no

4741

02:48:07,670 --> 02:48:05,439

in the movie i see now

4742

02:48:10,150 --> 02:48:07,680

so i need to look more what is

4743

02:48:12,230 --> 02:48:10,160

the whole supposed reason for them or

4744

02:48:13,590 --> 02:48:12,240

the theory behind why the mandela effect

4745

02:48:23,690 --> 02:48:13,600

is is something to do with project

4746

02:48:23,700 --> 02:48:27,670

[Laughter]

4747

02:48:33,750 --> 02:48:30,230

i think i heard a little bit of it i can

4748

02:48:37,349 --> 02:48:35,349

what's the supposed theory about what a

4749

02:48:39,510 --> 02:48:37,359

mandela effect is the division

4750

02:48:41,670 --> 02:48:39,520

expressions expressed by the host of the

4751  
02:48:45,190 --> 02:48:41,680  
show do not reflect that yes nor the

4752  
02:48:47,269 --> 02:48:45,200  
show itself i'm just kidding

4753  
02:48:53,269 --> 02:48:47,279  
that should be before every one of your

4754  
02:48:53,279 --> 02:48:58,309  
but like yeah like the idea dude

4755  
02:49:02,389 --> 02:48:59,830  
the idea

4756  
02:49:04,469 --> 02:49:02,399  
is that like somebody farted really big

4757  
02:49:07,510 --> 02:49:04,479  
in this reset time

4758  
02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:08,870  
the kid

4759  
02:49:15,429 --> 02:49:12,720  
doc martin shows up he's like

4760  
02:49:16,950 --> 02:49:15,439  
do you guys hear that

4761  
02:49:27,970 --> 02:49:16,960  
everybody forgets

4762  
02:49:31,670 --> 02:49:29,830  
[Music]

4763  
02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:31,680

um you know it's anybody that wants to

4764

02:49:34,469 --> 02:49:33,120

look at the mandela stuff i gotta i

4765

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:34,479

gotta point you in and i'm gonna try and

4766

02:49:39,670 --> 02:49:37,200

get him on here ben uh brian stavelly

4767

02:49:43,110 --> 02:49:39,680

from dose of reality on youtube

4768

02:49:46,150 --> 02:49:43,120

is the guy in my opinion who's

4769

02:49:47,910 --> 02:49:46,160

he keeps up with it and

4770

02:49:50,790 --> 02:49:47,920

honestly dave scott had him on you go

4771

02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:50,800

listen his episode with sr freaking blew

4772

02:49:54,309 --> 02:49:52,399

my mind i was stopping the episode every

4773

02:49:55,990 --> 02:49:54,319

like two seconds and googling like this

4774

02:49:56,870 --> 02:49:56,000

guy's wrong this guy's wrong this guy's

4775

02:49:59,750 --> 02:49:56,880

wrong

4776

02:50:01,670 --> 02:49:59,760

and uh damn it it just

4777

02:50:03,670 --> 02:50:01,680

he was right on everything anyway what's

4778

02:50:04,550 --> 02:50:03,680

weird about his stuff uh sonny you

4779

02:50:05,910 --> 02:50:04,560

mentioned how you were able to go back

4780

02:50:07,510 --> 02:50:05,920

in on your vhs it's on there but it was

4781

02:50:08,710 --> 02:50:07,520

removed from the tv show so that okay

4782

02:50:10,230 --> 02:50:08,720

makes sense but the stuff that this guy

4783

02:50:11,510 --> 02:50:10,240

hit on would be like even if you

4784

02:50:12,710 --> 02:50:11,520

wouldn't pop in your vhs right now it

4785

02:50:14,550 --> 02:50:12,720

would be different

4786

02:50:15,750 --> 02:50:14,560

like the one that hit me for instance

4787

02:50:17,269 --> 02:50:15,760

now this is an older show but did you

4788

02:50:19,110 --> 02:50:17,279

guys ever watch i love lucy growing up

4789

02:50:21,349 --> 02:50:19,120

anybody ever heard yes and i know the

4790

02:50:23,349 --> 02:50:21,359

answer to this one will right so sonny

4791

02:50:24,790 --> 02:50:23,359

and josh have you guys watched i love

4792

02:50:25,830 --> 02:50:24,800

lucy before by the way you are muted

4793

02:50:27,349 --> 02:50:25,840

sonny

4794

02:50:29,190 --> 02:50:27,359

a little bit yeah

4795

02:50:31,670 --> 02:50:29,200

okay do you guys remember the famous

4796

02:50:32,870 --> 02:50:31,680

line that ricky ricardo and those in the

4797

02:50:34,070 --> 02:50:32,880

chat as well so we're gonna have about

4798

02:50:36,389 --> 02:50:34,080

nine minutes before we get out of here

4799

02:50:38,550 --> 02:50:36,399

for uh for lynn wallington but do you

4800

02:50:39,990 --> 02:50:38,560

remember the famous line that uh ricky

4801  
02:50:41,110 --> 02:50:40,000  
ricardo would say to lucy when she would

4802  
02:50:42,469 --> 02:50:41,120  
mess up he would say it and kind of

4803  
02:50:44,550 --> 02:50:42,479  
point his finger at her do you remember

4804  
02:50:46,469 --> 02:50:44,560  
that line that he would say or no

4805  
02:50:47,830 --> 02:50:46,479  
uh something to the moon in that or

4806  
02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:47,840  
something to the moon i don't know

4807  
02:50:54,630 --> 02:50:52,640  
straight jackie gleason um

4808  
02:50:58,150 --> 02:50:54,640  
it was uh

4809  
02:51:00,790 --> 02:50:58,160  
he would just go lucy that's what it was

4810  
02:51:02,469 --> 02:51:00,800  
that's what i remember

4811  
02:51:03,910 --> 02:51:02,479  
okay i was giving everybody in the chat

4812  
02:51:06,309 --> 02:51:03,920  
just a second to see if anything pops up

4813  
02:51:07,910 --> 02:51:06,319

so it's you're really close

4814

02:51:09,910 --> 02:51:07,920

with that sonny

4815

02:51:11,910 --> 02:51:09,920

so jake jacob willit says you've got

4816

02:51:13,670 --> 02:51:11,920

some explaining through

4817

02:51:15,269 --> 02:51:13,680

there

4818

02:51:17,590 --> 02:51:15,279

i have i have the answer to this you

4819

02:51:20,070 --> 02:51:17,600

guys i i recently

4820

02:51:22,309 --> 02:51:20,080

i've got the answer this is why we

4821

02:51:25,750 --> 02:51:22,319

confused it okay how many of you

4822

02:51:27,510 --> 02:51:25,760

i mean okay so uh sunny and josh y'all

4823

02:51:29,030 --> 02:51:27,520

did y'all ever watch all that on

4824

02:51:31,429 --> 02:51:29,040

nickelodeon

4825

02:51:32,790 --> 02:51:31,439

yeah i remember that yeah kim and kale

4826  
02:51:35,429 --> 02:51:32,800  
yeah

4827  
02:51:37,830 --> 02:51:35,439  
one of my favorite shows

4828  
02:51:39,349 --> 02:51:37,840  
will have you seen all that

4829  
02:51:44,630 --> 02:51:39,359  
i actually did not

4830  
02:51:49,750 --> 02:51:47,269  
there was a spoof with amanda bynes that

4831  
02:51:51,750 --> 02:51:49,760  
uh they they did this i love lucy spoof

4832  
02:51:53,190 --> 02:51:51,760  
if you look it up youtube

4833  
02:51:55,030 --> 02:51:53,200  
i love lucy

4834  
02:51:56,710 --> 02:51:55,040  
that is where that

4835  
02:51:59,670 --> 02:51:56,720  
line comes from lucy you got some

4836  
02:52:03,510 --> 02:51:59,680  
explanatory it was the spoof off of

4837  
02:52:05,510 --> 02:52:03,520  
that it it's not the actual show

4838  
02:52:07,750 --> 02:52:05,520

see i feel like that's wrong because i

4839

02:52:09,269 --> 02:52:07,760

we might going to my grandparents that

4840

02:52:10,389 --> 02:52:09,279

was the only person who had the tv right

4841

02:52:12,309 --> 02:52:10,399

so when we would go to their house they

4842

02:52:14,630 --> 02:52:12,319

had like all their old dvds or their old

4843

02:52:16,550 --> 02:52:14,640

it wasn't dvds it was vhs okay or what

4844

02:52:18,950 --> 02:52:16,560

was on the reruns i remember channel 40

4845

02:52:20,550 --> 02:52:18,960

wlmb was like on all christian station

4846

02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:20,560

and stuff right and they would play i

4847

02:52:24,389 --> 02:52:22,080

love lucy reruns

4848

02:52:25,830 --> 02:52:24,399

i remember hearing rick ricardo come to

4849

02:52:28,230 --> 02:52:25,840

the door be like lucy you got some

4850

02:52:30,389 --> 02:52:28,240

explaining to do but dude that guy from

4851  
02:52:32,950 --> 02:52:30,399  
all that looks just like him but younger

4852  
02:52:34,469 --> 02:52:32,960  
tiny guy though don't you think it's

4853  
02:52:35,910 --> 02:52:34,479  
weird that that just so here's the this

4854  
02:52:37,750 --> 02:52:35,920  
is where like brian's way better doing

4855  
02:52:39,750 --> 02:52:37,760  
this brian stabley believes that when

4856  
02:52:41,670 --> 02:52:39,760  
they tell you oh you remembered it wrong

4857  
02:52:43,429 --> 02:52:41,680  
they'll put something out

4858  
02:52:45,429 --> 02:52:43,439  
to basically be like oh that's where you

4859  
02:52:47,510 --> 02:52:45,439  
remembered it from and then you take the

4860  
02:52:49,429 --> 02:52:47,520  
update as it were because that's easier

4861  
02:52:51,030 --> 02:52:49,439  
to say yes to that than to be like oh

4862  
02:52:53,670 --> 02:52:51,040  
holy crap why are we all

4863  
02:52:56,389 --> 02:52:53,680

and that what are the chances

4864

02:52:59,830 --> 02:52:56,399

millions of people millions and millions

4865

02:53:03,990 --> 02:53:01,750

millions of people remember the same

4866

02:53:05,590 --> 02:53:04,000

thing

4867

02:53:07,030 --> 02:53:05,600

like okay in the bible are any of you

4868

02:53:08,870 --> 02:53:07,040

are you said you you guys were kind of

4869

02:53:10,870 --> 02:53:08,880

religious or not religious even in the

4870

02:53:12,309 --> 02:53:10,880

chat does anybody remember the line

4871

02:53:14,469 --> 02:53:12,319

about saying

4872

02:53:16,230 --> 02:53:14,479

uh in the bible it said that

4873

02:53:18,950 --> 02:53:16,240

it said that the

4874

02:53:20,230 --> 02:53:18,960

the lamb laid with this specific thing i

4875

02:53:22,830 --> 02:53:20,240

know that's really vague but in the

4876

02:53:25,429 --> 02:53:22,840

bible it said what's that

4877

02:53:27,030 --> 02:53:25,439

lion okay so you remember saying that

4878

02:53:28,150 --> 02:53:27,040

the line would be so long the the lamb

4879

02:53:29,590 --> 02:53:28,160

would lay with the lion it'd be so

4880

02:53:31,990 --> 02:53:29,600

peaceful or whatever

4881

02:53:33,190 --> 02:53:32,000

are we about to say mouse

4882

02:53:34,870 --> 02:53:33,200

no

4883

02:53:37,750 --> 02:53:34,880

so for me i 100

4884

02:53:38,710 --> 02:53:37,760

remember the the lion okay i remember

4885

02:53:39,830 --> 02:53:38,720

it's talking about i remember this

4886

02:53:42,070 --> 02:53:39,840

because they're going into like

4887

02:53:43,990 --> 02:53:42,080

preschool not preschool at sunday school

4888

02:53:45,190 --> 02:53:44,000

there was the painting of like you know

4889

02:53:46,550 --> 02:53:45,200

jesus with the

4890

02:53:48,230 --> 02:53:46,560

staff and like holding the sheep and

4891

02:53:49,590 --> 02:53:48,240

there was a lion's mane and he's petting

4892

02:53:51,670 --> 02:53:49,600

it he would talk about the lion laying

4893

02:53:53,349 --> 02:53:51,680

with the lamb it would be so peaceful

4894

02:53:55,750 --> 02:53:53,359

now like right here kira's getting this

4895

02:53:57,670 --> 02:53:55,760

one as well right lying pam he's

4896

02:53:59,590 --> 02:53:57,680

remembering lion

4897

02:54:01,349 --> 02:53:59,600

we're all separate i'm not with them and

4898

02:54:09,110 --> 02:54:01,359

they're remembering except for black

4899

02:54:12,790 --> 02:54:11,030

now it's just wolf no

4900

02:54:15,510 --> 02:54:12,800

no 100 that's for sure

4901

02:54:17,590 --> 02:54:15,520

it's the lion dude i i remember the lion

4902

02:54:20,870 --> 02:54:17,600

it gets so weird we had there was a

4903

02:54:22,710 --> 02:54:20,880

painting i i uh my uh early tiny

4904

02:54:25,110 --> 02:54:22,720

benjamin school years were at a catholic

4905

02:54:26,870 --> 02:54:25,120

school tiny benjamin school there was a

4906

02:54:28,710 --> 02:54:26,880

freaking painting dude with a line of

4907

02:54:30,150 --> 02:54:28,720

lamb dude that's what see that's what

4908

02:54:32,710 --> 02:54:30,160

sticks with me because it's the same

4909

02:54:34,710 --> 02:54:32,720

thing that there's some renditions of

4910

02:54:37,269 --> 02:54:34,720

that but that's not what's in the bible

4911

02:54:38,550 --> 02:54:37,279

the king james version at least

4912

02:54:40,309 --> 02:54:38,560

and they say well that's just because

4913

02:54:41,990 --> 02:54:40,319

it's been updated people forgot but like

4914

02:54:43,269 --> 02:54:42,000

when they started like tracing it back

4915

02:54:44,790 --> 02:54:43,279

to the attacks and stuff like no it's

4916

02:54:46,070 --> 02:54:44,800

never said that

4917

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:46,080

i feel like that the bible has been

4918

02:54:50,630 --> 02:54:48,800

updated more times and windows

4919

02:54:53,990 --> 02:54:50,640

for sure

4920

02:54:55,269 --> 02:54:54,000

what we got about five minutes so i know

4921

02:54:57,349 --> 02:54:55,279

some of the people in here have got

4922

02:54:59,990 --> 02:54:57,359

wrenching duty uh

4923

02:55:01,910 --> 02:55:00,000

over at sor for lens tonight

4924

02:55:03,269 --> 02:55:01,920

only if bob's in there by the way for

4925

02:55:04,790 --> 02:55:03,279

those that want to check out what bob

4926

02:55:05,910 --> 02:55:04,800

berkins is all about the know about

4927

02:55:08,469 --> 02:55:05,920

perkins

4928

02:55:11,750 --> 02:55:08,479

go on over to uh paranormal chop shop

4929

02:55:14,710 --> 02:55:11,760

because he was on there last night

4930

02:55:17,190 --> 02:55:14,720

a personal friend of bob berkins was on

4931

02:55:18,469 --> 02:55:17,200

and he knew a whole lot about him i

4932

02:55:21,030 --> 02:55:18,479

stayed corrected

4933

02:55:23,349 --> 02:55:21,040

it was a personal friend i do believe

4934

02:55:25,429 --> 02:55:23,359

bob berkins rents a house from that guy

4935

02:55:27,830 --> 02:55:25,439

if i understood him right

4936

02:55:35,269 --> 02:55:27,840

he breeds clowns

4937

02:55:38,469 --> 02:55:36,790

you were laughing i pictured him

4938

02:55:45,990 --> 02:55:38,479

breeding the clown and i almost cried on

4939

02:55:49,990 --> 02:55:47,429

then really quick too i'll get you out

4940

02:55:54,230 --> 02:55:50,000

of here and uh

4941

02:55:55,750 --> 02:55:54,240

turn on chop chop guys on fridays p

4942

02:56:00,390 --> 02:55:55,760

it's it's

4943

02:56:08,309 --> 02:56:03,530

[Laughter]

4944

02:56:11,510 --> 02:56:10,150

it's warm salty

4945

02:56:15,510 --> 02:56:11,520

everybody does it

4946

02:56:20,710 --> 02:56:18,710

six o'clock guys i'll see you there

4947

02:56:22,710 --> 02:56:20,720

oh i love that zero cool it's like i

4948

02:56:25,190 --> 02:56:22,720

literally have that queued up right now

4949

02:56:26,630 --> 02:56:25,200

[Laughter]

4950

02:56:28,230 --> 02:56:26,640

oh man

4951  
02:56:29,670 --> 02:56:28,240  
for sure and josh if you have anywhere

4952  
02:56:31,830 --> 02:56:29,680  
that anybody can follow you please let

4953  
02:56:34,469 --> 02:56:31,840  
them know uh

4954  
02:56:36,070 --> 02:56:34,479  
right now not yet um not yet actually

4955  
02:56:37,429 --> 02:56:36,080  
i'm working on something right now you

4956  
02:56:38,950 --> 02:56:37,439  
guys are actually starting to motivate

4957  
02:56:41,110 --> 02:56:38,960  
me to want to get my own little channel

4958  
02:56:42,630 --> 02:56:41,120  
going or something maybe i can help

4959  
02:56:43,830 --> 02:56:42,640  
promote y'all and they'll promote me and

4960  
02:56:45,750 --> 02:56:43,840  
we stay in touch with each other you

4961  
02:56:46,550 --> 02:56:45,760  
know and get his troops out there

4962  
02:56:47,750 --> 02:56:46,560  
hey

4963  
02:56:48,630 --> 02:56:47,760

100

4964

02:56:49,670 --> 02:56:48,640

david

4965

02:56:53,429 --> 02:56:49,680

for sure

4966

02:56:55,429 --> 02:56:53,439

brother

4967

02:56:57,110 --> 02:56:55,439

have a good we'll talk to you later okay

4968

02:57:00,950 --> 02:56:57,120

all right

4969

02:57:02,230 --> 02:57:00,960

here too as well and uh we'll see you in

4970

02:57:03,830 --> 02:57:02,240

the chop shop and we'll see you next

4971

02:57:05,830 --> 02:57:03,840

friday for sure oh do you have a guest

4972

02:57:07,750 --> 02:57:05,840

do you have anybody lined up

4973

02:57:09,670 --> 02:57:07,760

hold on ben thank you man i got your

4974

02:57:13,670 --> 02:57:09,680

message earlier oh thank you you got

4975

02:57:17,590 --> 02:57:16,070

i can't wait dude take it i want to say

4976  
02:57:18,309 --> 02:57:17,600  
thanks before you kick me out of here

4977  
02:57:20,790 --> 02:57:18,319  
guys

4978  
02:57:22,469 --> 02:57:20,800  
thank you man absolutely bro

4979  
02:57:27,510 --> 02:57:22,479  
great

4980  
02:57:28,630 --> 02:57:27,520  
guys bye

4981  
02:57:30,070 --> 02:57:28,640  
thank you man

4982  
02:57:33,030 --> 02:57:30,080  
i'm out hey

4983  
02:57:34,790 --> 02:57:33,040  
peace brother have a good one

4984  
02:57:35,910 --> 02:57:34,800  
all right guys

4985  
02:57:37,990 --> 02:57:35,920  
well obviously we took a little bit of a

4986  
02:57:39,670 --> 02:57:38,000  
change after mr parker left here tonight

4987  
02:57:40,950 --> 02:57:39,680  
but that was amazing i'm so glad that i

4988  
02:57:42,150 --> 02:57:40,960

got to do that with him i'm so glad you

4989

02:57:43,590 --> 02:57:42,160

guys were able to be here and do that

4990

02:57:44,710 --> 02:57:43,600

with us as well

4991

02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:44,720

and then for those that have been at the

4992

02:57:50,309 --> 02:57:47,760

end big shout out to ben

4993

02:57:51,429 --> 02:57:50,319

josh and sunny thank you very much for

4994

02:57:52,630 --> 02:57:51,439

coming and hanging out and for all those

4995

02:57:55,590 --> 02:57:52,640

in the chat that kept it interesting

4996

02:57:57,510 --> 02:57:55,600

tonight we thank you very much and now

4997

02:58:00,309 --> 02:57:57,520

let's go over and show our support love

4998

02:58:02,230 --> 02:58:00,319

and support for sor

4999

02:58:04,790 --> 02:58:02,240

and like i said next week tune in for nk

5000

02:58:06,389 --> 02:58:04,800

canada and

5001

02:58:08,070 --> 02:58:06,399

if nothing else

5002

02:58:11,380 --> 02:58:08,080

stay curious

5003

02:58:38,150 --> 02:58:11,390

and keep it weird

5004

02:58:38,160 --> 02:58:46,060

so